

The Gospel of Luke

Chapter 6

www.gntcollations.com

June 9, 2024

*A collation of the Robinson-Pierpont 2018 text against all transcribed Greek
New Testament witnesses*

Table of contents

Note	12
Verse 6:1	14
Witness counts	14
Earliest attestation	15
Witness groups	17
Apparatus	18
Verse 6:2	21
Witness counts	21
Earliest attestation	22
Witness groups	24
Apparatus	24
Verse 6:3	27
Witness counts	27
Earliest attestation	28
Witness groups	30
Apparatus	31
Verse 6:4	34
Witness counts	34
Earliest attestation	35
Witness groups	38
Apparatus	38
Verse 6:5	42
Witness counts	42
Earliest attestation	43

Witness groups	45
Apparatus	45
Verse 6:6	47
Witness counts	47
Earliest attestation	48
Witness groups	50
Apparatus	51
Verse 6:7	55
Witness counts	55
Earliest attestation	56
Witness groups	58
Apparatus	58
Verse 6:8	61
Witness counts	61
Earliest attestation	62
Witness groups	64
Apparatus	65
Verse 6:9	69
Witness counts	69
Earliest attestation	70
Witness groups	72
Apparatus	72
Verse 6:10	76
Witness counts	76
Earliest attestation	77
Witness groups	79
Apparatus	80
Verse 6:11	83
Witness counts	83
Earliest attestation	84
Witness groups	86

Apparatus	86
Verse 6:12	89
Witness counts	89
Earliest attestation	90
Witness groups	92
Apparatus	93
Verse 6:13	96
Witness counts	96
Earliest attestation	97
Witness groups	99
Apparatus	99
Verse 6:14	102
Witness counts	102
Earliest attestation	103
Witness groups	105
Apparatus	105
Verse 6:15	108
Witness counts	108
Earliest attestation	109
Witness groups	110
Apparatus	111
Verse 6:16	113
Witness counts	113
Earliest attestation	114
Witness groups	115
Apparatus	116
Verse 6:17	118
Witness counts	118
Earliest attestation	120
Witness groups	122
Apparatus	123

Verse 6:18	128
Witness counts	128
Earliest attestation	129
Witness groups	130
Apparatus	131
Verse 6:19	133
Witness counts	133
Earliest attestation	134
Witness groups	136
Apparatus	136
Verse 6:20	138
Witness counts	138
Earliest attestation	139
Witness groups	141
Apparatus	142
Verse 6:21	145
Witness counts	145
Earliest attestation	146
Witness groups	147
Apparatus	148
Verse 6:22	150
Witness counts	150
Earliest attestation	151
Witness groups	153
Apparatus	154
Verse 6:23	157
Witness counts	157
Earliest attestation	158
Witness groups	160
Apparatus	161

Verse 6:24	165
Witness counts	165
Earliest attestation	166
Witness groups	167
Apparatus	168
Verse 6:25	170
Witness counts	170
Earliest attestation	171
Witness groups	173
Apparatus	173
Verse 6:26	176
Witness counts	176
Earliest attestation	177
Witness groups	179
Apparatus	179
Verse 6:27	182
Witness counts	182
Earliest attestation	183
Witness groups	184
Apparatus	185
Verse 6:28	188
Witness counts	188
Earliest attestation	189
Witness groups	190
Apparatus	191
Verse 6:29	193
Witness counts	193
Earliest attestation	194
Witness groups	196
Apparatus	196

Verse 6:30	200
Witness counts	200
Earliest attestation	201
Witness groups	203
Apparatus	203
Verse 6:31	205
Witness counts	205
Earliest attestation	206
Witness groups	208
Apparatus	208
Verse 6:32	211
Witness counts	211
Earliest attestation	212
Witness groups	214
Apparatus	214
Verse 6:33	217
Witness counts	217
Earliest attestation	218
Witness groups	220
Apparatus	220
Verse 6:34	223
Witness counts	223
Earliest attestation	224
Witness groups	226
Apparatus	227
Verse 6:35	230
Witness counts	230
Earliest attestation	232
Witness groups	234
Apparatus	234

Verse 6:36	238
Witness counts	238
Earliest attestation	239
Witness groups	240
Apparatus	241
Verse 6:37	243
Witness counts	243
Earliest attestation	244
Witness groups	246
Apparatus	246
Verse 6:38	249
Witness counts	249
Earliest attestation	250
Witness groups	252
Apparatus	253
Verse 6:39	256
Witness counts	256
Earliest attestation	257
Witness groups	258
Apparatus	259
Verse 6:40	262
Witness counts	262
Earliest attestation	263
Witness groups	265
Apparatus	265
Verse 6:41	268
Witness counts	268
Earliest attestation	269
Witness groups	271
Apparatus	271

Verse 6:42	275
Witness counts	275
Earliest attestation	276
Witness groups	279
Apparatus	280
Verse 6:43	286
Witness counts	286
Earliest attestation	287
Witness groups	288
Apparatus	289
Verse 6:44	292
Witness counts	292
Earliest attestation	293
Witness groups	295
Apparatus	295
Verse 6:45	298
Witness counts	298
Earliest attestation	300
Witness groups	302
Apparatus	303
Verse 6:46	307
Witness counts	307
Earliest attestation	308
Witness groups	309
Apparatus	310
Verse 6:47	312
Witness counts	312
Earliest attestation	313
Witness groups	315
Apparatus	315

Verse 6:48	318
Witness counts	318
Earliest attestation	320
Witness groups	322
Apparatus	323
 Verse 6:49	 327
Witness counts	327
Earliest attestation	329
Witness groups	331
Apparatus	332

Note

- Most manuscripts have not been transcribed and in consequence these apparatuses contain only a sample of the extant corpus.
- The collations and apparatuses have been created using automated algorithms and may in consequence display occasional imprecisions, especially in word alignment when there is significant textual variation in a verse. Please use them for indicative purposes only.
- Some manuscripts contain a verse more than once. This often involved splitting a verse and placing each segment on a different section of the manuscript. We have implemented an algorithm that reconstructs the complete verse from the separate segments. Reconstructed verses are shown between round brackets. For example, 40844(1^c2) is the verse as it was attested in 40844 in a reconstruction that merged instances 1 and 2. Given that these are automated reconstructions, manual double-checks are advised. Sometimes it is not possible to safely reconstruct a verse and the witnesses where this is the case are not included in the collation (to see the specific witnesses that could not be reconstructed, please consult the witness counts for each verse).
- Corrected witnesses (marked with a superscript letter c) are reconstructed automatically and may display inaccuracies. They are shown with a ? sign to reflect this uncertainty. A corrected witness is included in the apparatus if its text is present in at least another witness, ie, if it does not attest to a singular reading.
- A witness is ignored if 60% or more of the words that it contains of the specific verse are uncertain.

Website version 2.0.0, witness transcriptions up-to-date as of October 1, 2023. More information at www.gntcollations.com. Collations created by Norman Simon Rodriguez.

Verse 6:1

Byz^{RP}: εγενετο¹ δε² εν³ σαββατω⁴ δευτεροπρωτω⁵
 διαπορευεσθαι⁶ αυτον⁷ δια⁸ των⁹ σποριμων¹⁰ και¹¹
 επιλλον¹² οι¹³ μαθηται¹⁴ αυτου¹⁵ τους¹⁶ σταχυας¹⁷
 και¹⁸ ησθιον¹⁹ ψωχοντες²⁰ ταις²¹ χερσιν²²

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	13	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	1	V: 20032
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	1	III: 10004
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ¹	5	Corr.: 20001 ^c ? 20003 ^c ? 30013 ^c ? 30069 ^c ? 30079 ^c ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ²	11	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): III.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: *Byzantine text not attested in its entirety in any of the collated manuscripts.*

¹These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

²The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (13) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (1) minus the fragmentary witnesses (1) plus the included corrected witnesses (0).

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
εγενετο	IV
δε	IV
εν	IV
σαββατω	IV
δευτεροπρωτω	V
διαπορευεσθαι	IV
αυτον	IV
δια	IV
των	V
σποριμων	IV
και	IV
ετιλλον	IV
οι	IV
μαθηται	IV
αυτου	IV
τους	V
σταχυας	IV
και	IV

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
ησθιον	IV
ψωχοντες	IV
ταις	IV
χερσιν	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 0 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (11) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous_{luk.6.1}** group, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (o): None.

Apparatus

1. **εγενετο]** (10/11) IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079
 - και εγενετο: V: 20005
2. **δε]** (10/11) IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079
 - αυτον: V: 20005
3. **εν]** (11/11) IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079
4. **σαββατω]** (9/11) IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 XI: 30343 XII: 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079
 - σαββατο: IX: 20038
 - σαββατωι: XII: 30001
5. **δευτεροπρωτω]** (5/11) V: 20002 20005 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XV: 30079
 - δευτερωπρωτω: XIII: 30013
 - *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20001 20003 XII: 30001 30022 XV: 30069
6. **διαπορευεσθαι]** (11/11) IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079
7. **αυτον]** (9/11) IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
 - *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005 XV: 30079
8. **δια]** (11/11) IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079
9. **των]** (6/11) V: 20005 XI: 30343 XII: 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079

- *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 IX: 20038 XII: 30001
10. σποριμων] (10/11) IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30079
- σπορηματων: XV: 30069
11. και] (9/11) IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079
- οι: V: 20005
 - *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30001
12. επιλλον] (9/11) IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30079
- ετειλον: XV: 30069
 - *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005
13. οι] (9/11) IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079
- δε: V: 20005
 - δε οι: XII: 30001
14. μαθηται] (10/11) IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079
- μαθητε: IX: 20038
15. αυτου] (11/11) IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079
16. τους] (8/11) V: 20002 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079
- ηρξαντο τιλλειν τους: V: 20005
 - και ησθιον τους: IV: 20003
 - *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20001

17. **σταχυας]** (11/11) IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 IX: 20038 XI: 30343
XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079
18. **και]** (10/11) IV: 20001 V: 20002 20005 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001
30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079
- *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20003
19. **ησθιον]** (8/11) IV: 20001 V: 20002 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022
XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- εσθιον: XV: 30079
 - *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20003 V: 20005
20. **ψωχοντες]** (10/11) IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 IX: 20038 XI: 30343
XII: 30001 30022 XV: 30069 30079
- ψωγοντες: XIII: 30013
21. **ταις]** (11/11) IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII:
30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079
22. **χερσιν]** (6/11) IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 IX: 20038 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- χερσι: XI: 30343 XII: 30001 XV: 30079
 - χερσι[?]: XII: 30022
 - χερσιν ησθιον: V: 20005

Verse 6:2

Byz^{RP}: τινες¹ δε² των³ φαρισαιων⁴ ειπον⁵ αυτοις⁶
 τι⁷ ποιειτε⁸ ο⁹ ουκ¹⁰ εξεστιν¹¹ ποιειν¹² εν¹³ τοις¹⁴
 σαββασιν¹⁵

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	13	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	0	None
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ³	3	Corr.: 20001 ^c ? 20003 ^c ? 30069 ^c ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ⁴	13	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): III.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: *Byzantine text not attested in its entirety in any of the collated manuscripts.*

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

³These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

⁴The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (13) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (o) minus the fragmentary witnesses (o) plus the included corrected witnesses (o).

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
τινες	IV
δε	IV
των	IV
φαρισαιων	IV
ειπον	III
αυτοις	V
τι	III
ποιειτε	IV
ο	III
ουκ	III
εξεστιν	III
ποιειν	IV
εν	V
τοις	IV
σαββασιν	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 0 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (13) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**_{luk.6.2} **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (0): None.

Apparatus

1. **τινες**] (12/13) IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079
 - **[?]**_{lv}**[?]**: III: 10004
2. **δε**] (12/13) IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079
 - **[?]**: III: 10004
3. **των**] (12/13) IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079
 - **[?]**: III: 10004

4. **φαρισαιων]** (10/13) IV: 20001 V: 20002 20005 20032 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079
- **[?]ων:** III: 10004
 - **φαρεισαιων:** IV: 20003 IX: 20038
5. **ειπον]** (10/13) III: 10004 IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30079
- **[?]ν:** XV: 30069
 - **ειπαν:** V: 20032
 - **ελεγον:** V: 20005
6. **αυτοις]** (6/13) V: 20002 IX: 20038 XII: 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079
- **αυτω ειδε:** V: 20005
 - **προς αυτους:** XI: 30343
 - *either missing or lacuna:* III: 10004 IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 XII: 30001
7. **τι]** (13/13) III: 10004 IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079
8. **ποιειτε]** (9/13) IV: 20003 V: 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079
- **ποιε[?]τε:** III: 10004
 - **ποιειται:** IV: 20001 V: 20002
 - **ποιουσιν:** V: 20005
9. **ο]** (12/13) III: 10004 IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079
- **οι μαθηται σου τοις σαββασιν ο:** V: 20005
10. **ουκ]** (12/13) III: 10004 IV: 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079
- **ουχ:** IV: 20001

11. ἐξεστίν] (7/13) III: 10004 IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038

- ἐξεστι: XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079

12. ποιεῖν] (9/13) IV: 20001 V: 20002 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30079

- *either missing or lacuna*: III: 10004 IV: 20003 V: 20005 XV: 30069

13. ἐν] (5/13) V: 20002 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XIII: 30013 XV: 30079

- *either missing or lacuna*: III: 10004 IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 XII: 30001 30022 XV: 30069

14. τοῖς] (10/13) IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XV: 30069 30079

- τοῖ[?]: III: 10004
- *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005 XIII: 30013

15. σαββασίν] (6/13) IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20032 IX: 20038 XV: 30069

- [?]βασίν: III: 10004
- σαββασί: XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XV: 30079
- σαββατω: XIII: 30013
- *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005

Verse 6:3

Byz^{RP}: και¹ αποκριθεις² προς³ αυτους⁴ ειπεν⁵ ο⁶
 ιησους⁷ ουδε⁸ τουτο⁹ ανεγνωτε¹⁰ ο¹¹ εποιησεν¹²
 δαυιδ¹³ οποτε¹⁴ επεινασεν¹⁵ αυτος¹⁶ και¹⁷ οι¹⁸ μετ¹⁹
 αυτου²⁰ οντες²¹

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	13	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	0	None
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	1	III: 10004
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ⁵	1	Corr.: 20003 ^c ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ⁶	12	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Nomina sacra or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

⁵These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

⁶The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (13) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (o) minus the fragmentary witnesses (1) plus the included corrected witnesses (o).

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): III.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: *Byzantine text not attested in its entirety in any of the collated manuscripts.*

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
και	IV
αποκριθεις	IV
προς	IV
αυτους	IV
ειπεν	IV
ο	IV
ιησους	IV
ουδε	IV
τουτο	IV
ανεγνωτε	IV
ο	IV
εποιησεν	IV
δαυιδ	IV
οποτε	V
επεινασεν	IV

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
αυτος	IV
και	IV
οι	IV
μετ	IV
αυτου	IV
οντες	V

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 0 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (12) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous_{luk.6.3} group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (o): None.

Apparatus

1. **καὶ]** (11/12) IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079
 - *either missing or lacuna:* V: 20005
2. **αποκριθεις]** (12/12) IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079
3. **προς]** (2/12) IV: 20003 XII: 30022
 - δε: V: 20005
 - ειπεν προς: XI: 30343
 - *either missing or lacuna:* IV: 20001 V: 20002 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079
4. **αυτους]** (3/12) IV: 20003 XI: 30343 XII: 30022
 - *either missing or lacuna:* IV: 20001 V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079
5. **ειπεν]** (2/12) IV: 20003 XII: 30022
 - *either missing or lacuna:* IV: 20001 V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079
6. **ο]** (11/12) IV: 20001 V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079
 - *either missing or lacuna:* IV: 20003
7. **ιησους]** (12/12) IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079
8. **ουδε]** (3/12) IV: 20003 XI: 30343 XII: 30022
 - ειπε προς αυτους ουδε: XV: 30069 30079
 - ειπεν αυτους ουδε: XII: 30001
 - ειπεν προς αυτους ουδε: V: 20002 XIII: 30013

- ελεγεν προς αυτους ουδεποτε: V: 20005
 - προς αυτους ειπεν ουδε: IV: 20001 V: 20032 IX: 20038
9. τουτο] (12/12) IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079
10. ανεγνωτε] (9/12) IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079
- ανεγνωται: V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038
11. ο] (12/12) IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079
12. εποισεν] (6/12) IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038
- εποισε: XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079
13. δαυιδ] (9/12) IV: 20001 V: 20002 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079
- δαυειδ: IV: 20003 V: 20005 20032
14. οποτε] (5/12) V: 20002 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XIII: 30013 XV: 30079
- οτε: IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 XII: 30001 30022 XV: 30069
15. επεινασεν] (8/12) IV: 20003 V: 20005 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079
- επινασεν: IV: 20001 V: 20002 20032 IX: 20038
16. αυτος] (12/12) IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079
17. και] (12/12) IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079
18. οι] (12/12) IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079

19. μετ] (11/12) IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII:
30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079

- συν: V: 20005

20. αὐτου] (11/12) IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII:
30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079

- αὐτω: V: 20005

21. οντες] (4/12) V: 20002 XI: 30343 XIII: 30013 XV: 30079

- *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038
XII: 30001 30022 XV: 30069

Verse 6:4

Byz^{RP}: ὡς¹ εἰσηλθεν² εἰς³ τὸν⁴ οἶκον⁵ τοῦ⁶ θεοῦ⁷ καὶ⁸
 τοὺς⁹ ἄρτους¹⁰ τῆς¹¹ προθεσεως¹² ἔλαβεν¹³ καὶ¹⁴
 ἔφαγεν¹⁵ καὶ¹⁶ ἔδωκεν¹⁷ καὶ¹⁸ τοῖς¹⁹ μετ'²⁰ αὐτοῦ²¹
 οὓς²² οὐκ²³ ἐξέστιν²⁴ φαγεῖν²⁵ εἰ²⁶ μὴ²⁷ μονοὺς²⁸
 τοὺς²⁹ ἱερεῖς³⁰

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	13	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	3	XII: 30001 30022 XV: 30079
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	1	III: 10004(1 [Ⓢ] 2 [Ⓢ] 1 [Ⓢ] 2)
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ⁷	2	Corr.: 20001 [Ⓢ] ? 20003 [Ⓢ] ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ⁸	9	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Nomina sacra or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

⁷These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

⁸The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (13) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (3) minus the fragmentary witnesses (1) plus the included corrected witnesses (0).

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): III.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: V.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
ως	IV
εισηλθεν	IV
εις	IV
τον	IV
οικον	IV
του	IV
θεου	IV
και	IV
τους	IV
αρτους	IV
της	IV
προθεσεως	IV
ελαβεν	V
και	V
εφαγεν	IV

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
και	IV
εδωκεν	IV
και	IV
τοις	IV
μετ	IV
αυτου	IV
ους	IV
ουκ	IV
εξεστιν	IV
φαγειν	IV
ει	IV
μη	IV
μονους	IV
τους	IV
ιερεις	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 1 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (8) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**_{luk.6.4} **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (1): V: 20002

Apparatus

1. ως] (4/9) →**unanimous**_{luk.6.4} || IV: 20001 V: 20032 XI: 30343
 - πως: IX: 20038 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
 - *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20003 V: 20005
2. εισηλθεν] (8/9) →**unanimous**_{luk.6.4} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
 - εισελθων: V: 20005
3. εις] (9/9) →**unanimous**_{luk.6.4} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
4. τον] (9/9) →**unanimous**_{luk.6.4} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069

5. οἶκον] (9/9) → unanimous_{luk.6.4} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
6. του] (9/9) → unanimous_{luk.6.4} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
7. θεου] (9/9) → unanimous_{luk.6.4} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
8. και] (9/9) → unanimous_{luk.6.4} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
9. τους] (8/9) → unanimous_{luk.6.4} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XIII: 30013
- τον: XV: 30069
10. αρτους] (8/9) → unanimous_{luk.6.4} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XIII: 30013
- αρτον: XV: 30069
11. της] (9/9) → unanimous_{luk.6.4} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
12. προσθεσεως] (8/9) → unanimous_{luk.6.4} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- προσθεσεως: V: 20005
13. ελαβεν] (1/9) → unanimous_{luk.6.4}
- ελαβε: XI: 30343
 - λαβων: IV: 20003 IX: 20038
 - *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
14. και] (2/9) → unanimous_{luk.6.4} || XI: 30343
- *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069

15. **εφαγεν]** (6/9) →unanimous_{luk.6.4} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038

- **εφαγε:** XI: 30343 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069

16. **και]** (9/9) →unanimous_{luk.6.4} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069

17. **εδωκεν]** (6/9) →unanimous_{luk.6.4} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038

- **εδωκε:** XI: 30343 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069

18. **και]** (7/9) →unanimous_{luk.6.4} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069

- *either missing or lacuna:* IV: 20003 V: 20032

19. **τοις]** (9/9) →unanimous_{luk.6.4} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069

20. **μετ]** (9/9) →unanimous_{luk.6.4} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069

21. **αυτου]** (9/9) →unanimous_{luk.6.4} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069

22. **ους]** (8/9) →unanimous_{luk.6.4} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069

- **οις:** V: 20005

23. **ουκ]** (9/9) →unanimous_{luk.6.4} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069

24. **εξεστιν]** (5/9) →unanimous_{luk.6.4} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 IX: 20038

- **εξεστι:** XI: 30343 XIII: 30013
- **εξον:** V: 20005
- **εστι:** XV: 30069

25. φαγειν] (8/9) →unanimous_{luk.6.4} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069

- ην φαγειν: V: 20005

26. ει] (8/9) →unanimous_{luk.6.4} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069

- ει μη μονοις τοις ιερευσιν τη αυτη ημερα θεασαμενος τινα εργαζομενον τω σαββατω ειπεν αυτω ανθρωπε ει μεν οιδας τι ποιεις μακαριος ει ει: V: 20005

27. μη] (8/9) →unanimous_{luk.6.4} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069

- δε μη: V: 20005

28. μονους] (8/9) →unanimous_{luk.6.4} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069

- οιδας: V: 20005

29. τους] (7/9) →unanimous_{luk.6.4} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XIII: 30013

- επικαταρατος: V: 20005
- τοις: XV: 30069

30. ιερεις] (8/9) →unanimous_{luk.6.4} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069

- και παραβατης ει του νομου: V: 20005

Verse 6:5

Byz^{RP}: και¹ ελεγεν² αυτοις³ οτι⁴ κυριος⁵ εστιν⁶ ο⁷ υιος⁸
του⁹ ανθρωπου¹⁰ και¹¹ του¹² σαββατου¹³

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	12	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	1	XI: 39343
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	1	III: 10004

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ⁹	2	Corr.: 20001 ^c ? 20003 ^c ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ¹⁰	10	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Nomina sacra or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): III.

⁹These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

¹⁰The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (12) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (1) minus the fragmentary witnesses (1) plus the included corrected witnesses (0).

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine textform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: IX.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
και	IV
ελεγεν	IV
αυτοις	IV
οτι	V
κυριος	IV
εστιν	IV
ο	V
υιος	IV
του	IV
ανθρωπου	IV
και	V
του	V
σαββατου	IX

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 7 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (3) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**_{luk.6.5} **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (4): IX: 20038 XII: 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- →**A**_{luk.6.5} **group**, attesting to και ελεγεν αυτοις κυριος εστιν του σαββατου ο υιος του ανθρωπου (3): IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032

Apparatus

1. και] (10/10) →**unanimous**_{luk.6.5} →**A**_{luk.6.5} || V: 20002 XII: 30001 XV: 30079
2. ελεγεν] (10/10) →**unanimous**_{luk.6.5} →**A**_{luk.6.5} || V: 20002 XII: 30001 XV: 30079
3. αυτοις] (10/10) →**unanimous**_{luk.6.5} →**A**_{luk.6.5} || V: 20002 XII: 30001 XV: 30079
4. οτι] (6/10) →**unanimous**_{luk.6.5} || V: 20002 XV: 30079
 - *either missing or lacuna*: →**A**_{luk.6.5} || XII: 30001

5. κυριος] (10/10) → unanimous_{luk.6.5} → A_{luk.6.5} || V: 20002 XII: 30001 XV: 30079
6. εστιν] (9/10) → unanimous_{luk.6.5} → A_{luk.6.5} || XII: 30001 XV: 30079
- εστ[?]: V: 20002
7. ο] (7/10) → unanimous_{luk.6.5} || V: 20002 XII: 30001 XV: 30079
- του σαββατου ο: → A_{luk.6.5}
8. υιος] (10/10) → unanimous_{luk.6.5} → A_{luk.6.5} || V: 20002 XII: 30001 XV: 30079
9. του] (10/10) → unanimous_{luk.6.5} → A_{luk.6.5} || V: 20002 XII: 30001 XV: 30079
10. ανθρωπου] (10/10) → unanimous_{luk.6.5} → A_{luk.6.5} || V: 20002 XII: 30001 XV: 30079
11. και] (7/10) → unanimous_{luk.6.5} || V: 20002 XII: 30001 XV: 30079
- *either missing or lacuna*: → A_{luk.6.5}
12. του] (7/10) → unanimous_{luk.6.5} || V: 20002 XII: 30001 XV: 30079
- *either missing or lacuna*: → A_{luk.6.5}
13. σαββατου] (5/10) → unanimous_{luk.6.5} || XII: 30001
- σαββα[?]: XV: 30079
 - σαββατ[?]: V: 20002
 - *either missing or lacuna*: → A_{luk.6.5}

Verse 6:6

Byz^{RP}: εγενετο¹ δε² και³ εν⁴ ετερω⁵ σαββατω⁶
 εισελθειν⁷ αυτον⁸ εις⁹ την¹⁰ συναγωγην¹¹ και¹²
 διδασκειν¹³ και¹⁴ ην¹⁵ εκει¹⁶ ανθρωπος¹⁷ και¹⁸ η¹⁹
 χειρ²⁰ αυτου²¹ η²² δεξια²³ ην²⁴ ξηρα²⁵

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	13	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	0	None
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ¹¹	0	None
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ¹²	13	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Nomina sacra or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

¹¹These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

¹²The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (13) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (0) minus the fragmentary witnesses (0) plus the included corrected witnesses (0).

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): III.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: V.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
εγενετο	IV
δε	III
και	V
εν	III
ετερω	IV
σαββατω	IV
εισελθειν	IV
αυτον	IV
εις	III
την	IV
συναγωγην	IV
και	IV
διδασκειν	III
και	IV
ην	III

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
εκει	V
ανθρωπος	V
και	III
η	III
χειρ	III
αυτου	IV
η	IV
δεξια	IV
ην	IV
ξηρα	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 6 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (8) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by

the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**_{luk.6.6} group, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (4): V: 20002 IX: 20038 XV: 30079 || Corr.: 30343^c?
- →**A**_{luk.6.6} group, attesting to εγενετο δε εν ετερω σαββατω εισελθειν αυτον εις την συναγωγην και διδασκειν και ην ανθρωπος εκει και η χειρ αυτου η δεξια ην ξηρα (2): IV: 20003 V: 20032

Apparatus

1. εγενετο] (12/13) →**unanimous**_{luk.6.6} →**A**_{luk.6.6} || IV: 20001 XI: 30343
XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
 - εγε[?]ετο: III: 10004
 - *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005
2. δε] (13/13) →**unanimous**_{luk.6.6} →**A**_{luk.6.6} || III: 10004 IV: 20001 XI: 30343
XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
 - *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005
3. και] (7/13) →**unanimous**_{luk.6.6} || V: 20005 XI: 30343 XII: 30022
 - *either missing or lacuna*: →**A**_{luk.6.6} || III: 10004 IV: 20001 XII: 30001
XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
4. εν] (11/13) →**unanimous**_{luk.6.6} →**A**_{luk.6.6} || III: 10004 IV: 20001 XII: 30001
30022 XIII: 30013
 - εισελθοντος: V: 20005
 - *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 30343 XV: 30069
5. ετερω] (11/13) →**unanimous**_{luk.6.6} →**A**_{luk.6.6} || IV: 20001 XI: 30343
XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069

- ετερωι: XII: 30022
 - τω: III: 10004
 - *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005
6. σαββατω] (10/13) →unanimous_{luk.6.6} →A_{luk.6.6} || IV: 20001 XI: 30343 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- ετε[?]: III: 10004
 - σαββατωι: XII: 30001 30022
 - *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005
7. εισελθειν] (11/13) →unanimous_{luk.6.6} →A_{luk.6.6} || XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- [?]ββατω εισελθειν: III: 10004
 - αυτου παλιν: V: 20005
 - εισελθιν: IV: 20001
8. αυτον] (12/13) →unanimous_{luk.6.6} →A_{luk.6.6} || IV: 20001 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- α[?]ον: III: 10004
 - *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005
9. εις] (14/13) →unanimous_{luk.6.6} →A_{luk.6.6} || III: 10004 IV: 20001 V: 20005 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
10. την] (13/13) →unanimous_{luk.6.6} →A_{luk.6.6} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- τη[?]: III: 10004
11. συναγωγην] (13/13) →unanimous_{luk.6.6} →A_{luk.6.6} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- συ[?]ην: III: 10004
12. και] (12/13) →unanimous_{luk.6.6} →A_{luk.6.6} || IV: 20001 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- κ[?]ι: III: 10004

- σαββατω: V: 20005
13. διδασκειν] (12/13) →unanimous_{luk.6.6} →A_{luk.6.6} || III: 10004 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- διδασκιν: IV: 20001
 - εν: V: 20005
14. και] (12/13) →unanimous_{luk.6.6} →A_{luk.6.6} || IV: 20001 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- [?]α[?]: III: 10004
 - η: V: 20005
15. ην] (14/13) →unanimous_{luk.6.6} →A_{luk.6.6} || III: 10004 IV: 20001 V: 20005 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
16. εκει] (8/13) →unanimous_{luk.6.6} || XI: 30343 XII: 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- [?]ωπος [?]: III: 10004
 - ανθρωπος εκει: →A_{luk.6.6} || IV: 20001 XII: 30001
 - *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005
17. ανθρωπος] (9/13) →unanimous_{luk.6.6} || V: 20005 XI: 30343 XII: 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- *either missing or lacuna*: →A_{luk.6.6} || III: 10004 IV: 20001 XII: 30001
18. και] (13/13) →unanimous_{luk.6.6} →A_{luk.6.6} || III: 10004 IV: 20001 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005
19. η] (13/13) →unanimous_{luk.6.6} →A_{luk.6.6} || III: 10004 IV: 20001 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- ξηραν: V: 20005

20. $\chi\epsilon\iota\rho]$ (13/13) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.6.6} $\rightarrow A_{luk.6.6}$ \parallel III: 10004 IV: 20001 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069

- $\epsilon\chi\omega\nu$: V: 20005

21. $\alpha\upsilon\tau\omicron\upsilon]$ (12/13) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.6.6} $\rightarrow A_{luk.6.6}$ \parallel IV: 20001 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069

- $\alpha\upsilon\tau[?]$: III: 10004
- *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005

22. $\eta]$ (12/13) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.6.6} $\rightarrow A_{luk.6.6}$ \parallel IV: 20001 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069

- $[?]$: III: 10004
- $\tau\eta\nu$: V: 20005

23. $\delta\epsilon\xi\iota\alpha]$ (12/13) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.6.6} $\rightarrow A_{luk.6.6}$ \parallel IV: 20001 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069

- $\delta[?]\xi\iota\alpha$: III: 10004
- $\chi\epsilon\iota\rho\alpha$: V: 20005

24. $\eta\nu]$ (12/13) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.6.6} $\rightarrow A_{luk.6.6}$ \parallel IV: 20001 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069

- $[?]\upsilon\tau\omicron\upsilon\eta\nu$: III: 10004
- *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005

25. $\xi\eta\rho\alpha]$ (12/13) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.6.6} $\rightarrow A_{luk.6.6}$ \parallel IV: 20001 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069

- $\xi\eta[?]$: III: 10004
- *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005

Verse 6:7

Byz^{RP}: παρετηρουν¹ δε² οι³ γραμματαις⁴ και⁵ οι⁶
 φαρισαιοι⁷ ει⁸ εν⁹ τω¹⁰ σαββατω¹¹ θεραπευσει¹²
 ινα¹³ ευρωσιν¹⁴ κατηγοριαν¹⁵ αυτου¹⁶

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	13	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	0	None
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	1	III: 10004

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ¹³	2	Corr.: 20001 ^c ? 20003 ^c ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ¹⁴	12	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): III.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: *Byzantine text not attested in its entirety in any of the collated manuscripts.*

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

¹³These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

¹⁴The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (13) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (o) minus the fragmentary witnesses (1) plus the included corrected witnesses (o).

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
παρετηρουν	IV
δε	IV
οι	V
γραμματαις	IV
και	IV
οι	IV
φαρισαιοι	IV
ει	IV
εν	IV
τω	IV
σαββατω	IV
θεραπευσει	IV
ινα	IV
ευρωσιν	IV
κατηγοριαν	V
αυτου	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 0 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (12) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous_{luk.6.7}** group, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (0): None.

Apparatus

1. **παρετηρουν]** (5/12) IV: 20001 V: 20032 XI: 30343 XII: 30022 XV: 30079
 - και παρετηρουν: XIII: 30013
 - και παρετηρουντο: XV: 30069
 - παρετηρουντο: IV: 20003 V: 20002 20005 IX: 20038 XII: 30001
2. **δε]** (8/12) IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 XV: 30079
 - τε: XII: 30022
 - *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
3. **οι]** (5/12) V: 20002 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022
 - αυτον οι: IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079

4. γραμματεις] (11/12) IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079
 - γραμματις: V: 20032
5. και] (12/12) IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079
6. οι] (12/12) IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079
7. φαρισαιοι] (11/12) IV: 20001 V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079
 - φαρεισαιοι: IV: 20003
8. ει] (12/12) IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079
9. εν] (11/12) IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079
 - *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005
10. τω] (10/12) IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
 - τωι: XII: 30022
 - *either missing or lacuna*: XV: 30079
11. σαββατω] (11/12) IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079
 - σαββατωι: XII: 30022
12. θεραπευσει] (7/12) IV: 20003 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
 - θεραπευει: IV: 20001 V: 20002 20005 20032 XV: 30079
13. ινα] (10/12) IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XV: 30079

- αυτον ινα: XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
14. ευρωσιν] (6/12) IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038
- ευρωσι: XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079
15. κατηγοριαν] (6/12) V: 20002 20032 XI: 30343 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079
- κατηγορειν: IV: 20003 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022
 - κατηγορησαι: V: 20005
 - κατηγοριν: IV: 20001
16. αυτου] (10/12) IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- κατ αυτου: V: 20032 XV: 30079

Verse 6:8

Byz^{RP}: αὐτοῦ¹ δὲ² ἡδεῖ³ τοὺς⁴ διαλογισμοὺς⁵ αὐτῶν⁶
καὶ⁷ εἶπεν⁸ τῷ⁹ ἀνθρώπῳ¹⁰ τῷ¹¹ ξηρᾶν¹² ἐχόντι¹³
τὴν¹⁴ χεῖρα¹⁵ ἐγχειρα¹⁶ καὶ¹⁷ στήθι¹⁸ εἰς¹⁹ τὸ²⁰
μέσον²¹ οὐ²² δὲ²³ ἀναστὰς²⁴ ἐστῆ²⁵

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	13	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	2	IX: 20038 XV: 30069
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	1	III: 10004
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ¹⁵	1	Corr.: 20003 ^c ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ¹⁶	10	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Nomina sacra or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

¹⁵These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

¹⁶The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (13) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (2) minus the fragmentary witnesses (1) plus the included corrected witnesses (0).

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): III.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: XI.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
αυτος	IV
δε	IV
ηδει	IV
τους	IV
διαλογισμους	IV
αυτων	IV
και	V
ειπεν	IV
τω	V
ανθρωπω	V
τω	IV
ξηραν	IV
εχοντι	IV
την	IV
χειρα	IV

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
εγχειραι	XI
και	IV
στηθι	IV
εις	IV
το	IV
μεσον	IV
ο	V
δε	V
αναστας	IV
εστη	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 3 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (7) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by

the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.6.8} group, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (1): XI: 30343
- \rightarrow A_{luk.6.8} group, attesting to αὐτος δε ἡδαι τοὺς διαλογισμοὺς αὐτῶν εἶπεν δε τῷ ἀνδρὶ τῷ ξηραν ἔχοντι τὴν χεῖρα ἐγείρε καὶ στηθὶ εἰς τὸ μέσον καὶ ἀναστὰς ἐστῆ (2): IV: 20003 XII: 30001

Apparatus

1. αὐτος] (10/10) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.6.8} \rightarrow A_{luk.6.8} || IV: 20001 V: 20002 20005 20032 XII: 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30079
2. δε] (10/10) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.6.8} \rightarrow A_{luk.6.8} || IV: 20001 V: 20002 20005 20032 XII: 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30079
3. ἡδαι] (8/10) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.6.8} \rightarrow A_{luk.6.8} || IV: 20001 V: 20002 20032 XIII: 30013 XV: 30079
 - γεινωσκων: V: 20005
 - ἡιδαι: XII: 30022
4. τοὺς] (10/10) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.6.8} \rightarrow A_{luk.6.8} || IV: 20001 V: 20002 20005 20032 XII: 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30079
5. διαλογισμοὺς] (10/10) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.6.8} \rightarrow A_{luk.6.8} || IV: 20001 V: 20002 20005 20032 XII: 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30079
6. αὐτῶν] (10/10) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.6.8} \rightarrow A_{luk.6.8} || IV: 20001 V: 20002 20005 20032 XII: 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30079
7. καὶ] (4/10) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.6.8} || V: 20002 XII: 30022 XV: 30079
 - [?]: V: 20005
 - either missing or lacuna: \rightarrow A_{luk.6.8} || IV: 20001 V: 20032 XIII: 30013

8. **ειπεν]** (7/10) →unanimous_{luk.6.8} →A_{luk.6.8} || IV: 20001 V: 20002 20032 XII: 30022
- ειπε: XIII: 30013 XV: 30079
 - *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005
9. **τω]** (4/10) →unanimous_{luk.6.8} || V: 20002 20005 XV: 30079
- δε τω: →A_{luk.6.8} || IV: 20001 V: 20032 XIII: 30013
 - τωι: XII: 30022
10. **ανθρωπω]** (5/10) →unanimous_{luk.6.8} || V: 20002 20032 XIII: 30013 XV: 30079
- ανδρι: →A_{luk.6.8} || IV: 20001
 - ανωι: XII: 30022
 - *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005
11. **τω]** (8/10) →unanimous_{luk.6.8} →A_{luk.6.8} || IV: 20001 V: 20002 20032 XIII: 30013 XV: 30079
- τωι: XII: 30022
 - *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005
12. **ξηραν]** (6/10) →unanimous_{luk.6.8} →A_{luk.6.8} || V: 20032 XII: 30022 XIII: 30013
- την ξηραν: IV: 20001 V: 20002
 - την χειρα: V: 20005
 - *either missing or lacuna*: XV: 30079
13. **εχοντι]** (10/10) →unanimous_{luk.6.8} →A_{luk.6.8} || IV: 20001 V: 20002 20005 20032 XII: 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30079
14. **την]** (9/10) →unanimous_{luk.6.8} →A_{luk.6.8} || IV: 20001 V: 20002 20032 XII: 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30079
- *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005

15. $\chi\epsilon\iota\rho\alpha]$ (8/10) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.6.8} $\rightarrow A_{luk.6.8}$ \parallel IV: 20001 V: 20002 20032 XII: 30022 XV: 30079
- $\chi\epsilon\iota\rho\alpha\nu$: XIII: 30013
 - *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005
16. $\epsilon\gamma\epsilon\iota\rho\alpha\iota]$ (2/10) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.6.8} \parallel XII: 30022
- $\epsilon\gamma\epsilon\iota\rho\epsilon$: $\rightarrow A_{luk.6.8}$ \parallel IV: 20001 V: 20002 20032 XIII: 30013
 - $\xi\eta\rho\alpha\nu \epsilon\gamma\epsilon\iota\rho\alpha\iota$: XV: 30079
 - $\xi\eta\rho\alpha\nu \epsilon\gamma\epsilon\iota\rho\upsilon$: V: 20005
17. $\kappa\alpha\iota]$ (10/10) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.6.8} $\rightarrow A_{luk.6.8}$ \parallel IV: 20001 V: 20002 20005 20032 XII: 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30079
18. $\sigma\tau\eta\theta\iota]$ (9/10) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.6.8} $\rightarrow A_{luk.6.8}$ \parallel IV: 20001 V: 20002 20005 XII: 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30079
- $\sigma\tau\eta\theta\epsilon\iota$: V: 20032
19. $\epsilon\iota\varsigma]$ (9/10) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.6.8} $\rightarrow A_{luk.6.8}$ \parallel IV: 20001 V: 20002 20032 XII: 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30079
- $\epsilon\nu$: V: 20005
20. $\tau\omicron]$ (9/10) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.6.8} $\rightarrow A_{luk.6.8}$ \parallel IV: 20001 V: 20002 20032 XII: 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30079
- $\tau\omega$: V: 20005
21. $\mu\epsilon\sigma\sigma\omicron\nu]$ (9/10) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.6.8} $\rightarrow A_{luk.6.8}$ \parallel IV: 20001 V: 20002 20032 XII: 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30079
- $\mu\epsilon\sigma\omega$: V: 20005
22. $\omicron]$ (4/10) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.6.8} \parallel V: 20002 XII: 30022 XIII: 30013
- $\kappa\alpha\iota$: $\rightarrow A_{luk.6.8}$ \parallel IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 XV: 30079
23. $\delta\epsilon]$ (4/10) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.6.8} \parallel V: 20002 XII: 30022 XIII: 30013

- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow A_{\text{luk.6.8}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032
XV: 30079
24. $\alpha\nu\alpha\sigma\tau\alpha\varsigma](10/10) \rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{luk.6.8}} \rightarrow A_{\text{luk.6.8}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 V: 20002
20005 20032 XII: 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30079
25. $\epsilon\sigma\tau\eta](9/10) \rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{luk.6.8}} \rightarrow A_{\text{luk.6.8}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 V: 20002
20032 XII: 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30079
- $\epsilon\sigma\tau\alpha\theta\eta$: V: 20005

Verse 6:9

Byz^{RP}: ειπεν¹ ουν² ο³ ιησους⁴ προς⁵ αυτους⁶ επερωτησω⁷
 υμας⁸ τι⁹ εξεστιν¹⁰ τοις¹¹ σαββασιν¹² αγαθοποιησαι¹³
 η¹⁴ κακοποιησαι¹⁵ ψυχην¹⁶ σωσαι¹⁷ η¹⁸ αποκτειναι¹⁹

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	13	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	0	None
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ¹⁷	2	Corr.: 20003 ^c ? 20038 ^c ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ¹⁸	13	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Nomina sacra or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): III.

¹⁷These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

¹⁸The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (13) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (o) minus the fragmentary witnesses (o) plus the included corrected witnesses (o).

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine textform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: V.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
ειπεν	IV
ουν	V
ο	IV
ιησους	III
προς	III
αυτους	IV
επερωτησω	V
υμας	IV
τι	V
εξεστιν	III
τοις	V
σαββασιν	V
αγαθοποιησαι	III
η	IV
κακοποιησαι	IV
ψυχην	IV
σωσαι	IV

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
η	III
αποκτείναι	V

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 1 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (12) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**_{luk.6.9} **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (1): V: 20002

Apparatus

1. εἰπεν] (11/13) →**unanimous**_{luk.6.9} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30079
 - [?]εἰν: III: 10004

- ειπε: XV: 30069
2. ουν] (6/13) → unanimous_{luk.6.9} || IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XV: 30079
- [?]ε: III: 10004
 - δε: IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
3. ο] (9/13) → unanimous_{luk.6.9} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- προς αυτους ο: V: 20032 XV: 30079
 - *either missing or lacuna*: III: 10004 IV: 20003
4. ιησους] (13/13) → unanimous_{luk.6.9} || III: 10004 IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079
5. προς] (11/13) → unanimous_{luk.6.9} || III: 10004 IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20032 XV: 30079
6. αυτους] (10/13) → unanimous_{luk.6.9} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- α[?]ς: III: 10004
 - *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20032 XV: 30079
7. επερωτησω] (8/13) → unanimous_{luk.6.9} || V: 20005 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079
- επερωτω: III: 10004 IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032
 - ερωτησω: XII: 30001
8. υμας] (12/13) → unanimous_{luk.6.9} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079
- [?]: III: 10004

9. $\tau\iota]$ (8/13) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.6.9} \parallel IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022
XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079
- $\epsilon\iota$: III: 10004 IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032
10. $\epsilon\xi\epsilon\sigma\tau\iota\nu]$ (6/13) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.6.9} \parallel III: 10004 IV: 20001 V: 20005
20032 IX: 20038
- $\epsilon\xi\epsilon\sigma\tau\iota$: IV: 20003 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
30079
11. $\tau\omicron\iota\varsigma]$ (7/13) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.6.9} \parallel IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001
30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- $\tau\omega$: III: 10004 IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 XV: 30079
12. $\sigma\alpha\beta\beta\alpha\sigma\iota\nu]$ (7/13) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.6.9} \parallel IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII:
30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- $[?]$: XV: 30079
 - $[?]\tau\omega$: III: 10004
 - $\sigma\alpha\beta\beta\alpha\tau\omega$: IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032
13. $\alpha\gamma\alpha\theta\omicron\pi\omicron\iota\eta\sigma\alpha\iota]$ (13/13) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.6.9} \parallel III: 10004 IV: 20001
20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013
XV: 30069 30079
14. $\eta]$ (12/13) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.6.9} \parallel IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX:
20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079
- $[?]$: III: 10004
15. $\kappa\alpha\kappa\omicron\pi\omicron\iota\eta\sigma\alpha\iota]$ (11/13) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.6.9} \parallel IV: 20001 20003 V:
20005 20032 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079
- $\kappa\alpha\kappa\omicron[?]\omicron\iota\eta\sigma\alpha\iota$: III: 10004
 - $\kappa\alpha\kappa\omicron\pi\omicron\iota\eta\sigma\epsilon$: IX: 20038
16. $\psi\upsilon\chi\eta\nu]$ (12/13) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.6.9} \parallel IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032
IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079

- ψ [?]: III: 10004

17. $\sigma\omega\sigma\alpha\iota$] (12/13) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.6.9} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032
IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079

- [?]σαι: III: 10004

18. η] (13/13) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.6.9} || III: 10004 IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005
20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079

19. $\alpha\pi\omicron\kappa\tau\epsilon\iota\nu\alpha\iota$] (3/13) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.6.9} || IX: 20038 XI: 30343

- [?]: III: 10004
- $\alpha\pi\omicron\lambda\epsilon\sigma\alpha\iota$: IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013
XV: 30069 30079
- $\alpha\pi\omicron\lambda\epsilon\sigma\alpha\iota$ οι δε εσιωπων: V: 20005

Verse 6:10

Byz^{RP}: και¹ περιβλεψαμενος² παντας³ αυτους⁴ ειπεν⁵
 αυτω⁶ εκτεινον⁷ την⁸ χειρα⁹ σου¹⁰ ο¹¹ δε¹² εποιησεν¹³
 και¹⁴ αποκατεσταθη¹⁵ η¹⁶ χειρ¹⁷ αυτου¹⁸ υγιης¹⁹ ως²⁰
 η²¹ αλλη²²

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	13	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	1	XIII: 30013
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ¹⁹	2	Corr.: 20001 ^c ? 20003 ^c ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ²⁰	12	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Nomina sacra or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

¹⁹These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

²⁰The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (13) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (1) minus the fragmentary witnesses (0) plus the included corrected witnesses (0).

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): III.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: XI.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
και	IV
περιβλεψαμενος	IV
παντας	III
αυτους	IV
ειπεν	III
αυτω	III
εκτεινον	IV
την	IV
χειρα	III
σου	III
ο	III
δε	III
εποιησεν	IV
και	III
αποκατεσταθη	IV

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
η	III
χειρ	III
αυτου	III
υγιης	V
ως	V
η	V
αλλη	V

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 1 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (11) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous_{luk.6.10}** **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (1): XI: 30343

Apparatus

1. $\kappa\alpha\iota$] (11/12) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.6.10} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005
20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XV: 30069 30079
 - [?]: III: 10004
2. περιβλεψαμενος] (11/12) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.6.10} || IV: 20001 20003 V:
20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XV: 30069 30079
 - [?]εριβλεψαμ[?]: III: 10004
3. παντας] (11/12) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.6.10} || III: 10004 IV: 20001 20003 V:
20002 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XV: 30069 30079
 - αυτους παντας: V: 20005
4. αυτους] (9/12) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.6.10} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 IX:
20038 XII: 30001 30022 XV: 30069 30079
 - [?]υτους: III: 10004
 - *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005 20032
5. ειπεν] (6/12) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.6.10} || III: 10004 IV: 20001 20003 V:
20002 20032
 - εν οργη ειπεν: IX: 20038
 - εν οργη λεγει: V: 20005
 - εν οργηι ειπεν: XII: 30001 30022
 - μετ οργης ειπε: XV: 30069
 - οργη: XV: 30079
6. αυτω] (5/12) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.6.10} || III: 10004 IV: 20003 V: 20002 IX:
20038
 - αυτωι: XII: 30022
 - τω: IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 XII: 30001 XV: 30069 30079

7. **εκτεινον]** (5/12) → unanimous_{luk.6.10} || IV: 20003 V: 20002 IX: 20038 XII: 30022
- ανθρωπω εκτεινον: V: 20005 XII: 30001 XV: 30069 30079
 - ανθρωπω εκτινον: IV: 20001 V: 20032
 - εκτ[?]: III: 10004
8. **την]** (11/12) → unanimous_{luk.6.10} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XV: 30069 30079
- [?]ν: III: 10004
9. **χειρα]** (12/12) → unanimous_{luk.6.10} || III: 10004 IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XV: 30069 30079
10. **σου]** (12/12) → unanimous_{luk.6.10} || III: 10004 IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XV: 30069 30079
11. **ο]** (9/12) → unanimous_{luk.6.10} || III: 10004 IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XV: 30069
- και: V: 20005 20032 XV: 30079
12. **δε]** (9/12) → unanimous_{luk.6.10} || III: 10004 IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XV: 30069
- *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005 20032 XV: 30079
13. **εποιησεν]** (5/12) → unanimous_{luk.6.10} || IV: 20003 V: 20002 IX: 20038 XII: 30022
- [?]οιη[?]εν: III: 10004
 - εξετεινε: XV: 30079
 - εξετεινεν: V: 20005 XII: 30001 XV: 30069
 - εξετεινεν: IV: 20001 V: 20032
14. **και]** (12/12) → unanimous_{luk.6.10} || III: 10004 IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XV: 30069 30079
15. **αποκατεσταθη]** (5/12) → unanimous_{luk.6.10} || IV: 20003 IX: 20038 XII: 30022 XV: 30079

- απεκατεσταθη: V: 20002 20005 20032 XV: 30069
- απεκατεστη: IV: 20001
- απο[?]σ[?]θη: III: 10004
- αποκατεστη: XII: 30001

16. η] (12/12) → unanimous_{luk.6.10} || III: 10004 IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XV: 30069 30079

17. χειρ] (12/12) → unanimous_{luk.6.10} || III: 10004 IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XV: 30069 30079

18. αυτου] (12/12) → unanimous_{luk.6.10} || III: 10004 IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XV: 30069 30079

19. υγιης] (5/12) → unanimous_{luk.6.10} || V: 20032 XII: 30022 XV: 30069 30079

- *either missing or lacuna*: III: 10004 IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 IX: 20038 XII: 30001

20. ως] (7/12) → unanimous_{luk.6.10} || V: 20002 20005 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XV: 30069

- *either missing or lacuna*: III: 10004 IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 XV: 30079

21. η] (6/12) → unanimous_{luk.6.10} || V: 20002 IX: 20038 XII: 30022 XV: 30069 30079

- και η: V: 20005 XII: 30001
- *either missing or lacuna*: III: 10004 IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032

22. αλλη] (7/12) → unanimous_{luk.6.10} || V: 20002 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XV: 30069 30079

- αλλη και ελεγεν αυτοις οτι κυριος εστιν ο υιος του ανθρωπου και του σαββατου: V: 20005
- *either missing or lacuna*: III: 10004 IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032

Verse 6:11

Byz^{RP}: αυτοι¹ δε² επλησθησαν³ ανοιας⁴ και⁵ διελαλουν⁶
 προς⁷ αλληλους⁸ τι⁹ αν¹⁰ ποιησειαν¹¹ τω¹² ιησου¹³

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	13	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	1	XII: 30022
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	1	III: 10004

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ²¹	1	Corr.: 20038 ^c ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ²²	11	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Nomina sacra or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): III.

²¹These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

²²The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (13) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (1) minus the fragmentary witnesses (1) plus the included corrected witnesses (0).

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine textform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: XI.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
αυτοι	IV
δε	IV
επλησθησαν	IV
ανοιας	IV
και	IV
διελαλουν	IV
προς	IV
αλληλους	IV
τι	IV
αν	IV
ποιησειαν	XI
τω	IV
ιησου	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 5 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (6) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.6.11} group, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (2): XI: 30343 XV: 30079
- \rightarrow A_{luk.6.11} group, attesting to αυτοι δε επλησθησαν ανοιας και διελαλουν προς αλληλους τι αν ποιησαιεν τω ιησου (3): IV: 20003 XII: 30001 XV: 30069

Apparatus

1. αυτοι] (11/11) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.6.11} \rightarrow A_{luk.6.11} || IV: 20001 V: 20002
20005 20032 IX: 20038 XIII: 30013
2. δε] (11/11) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.6.11} \rightarrow A_{luk.6.11} || IV: 20001 V: 20002
20005 20032 IX: 20038 XIII: 30013
3. επλησθησαν] (10/11) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.6.11} \rightarrow A_{luk.6.11} || IV: 20001 V:
20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038
 - επλησθαν: XIII: 30013

4. ανοιαις] (10/11) → unanimous_{luk.6.11} → A_{luk.6.11} || IV: 20001 V: 20002
20005 20032 IX: 20038
- ανομιας: XIII: 30013
5. και] (11/11) → unanimous_{luk.6.11} → A_{luk.6.11} || IV: 20001 V: 20002
20005 20032 IX: 20038 XIII: 30013
6. διελαλουν] (10/11) → unanimous_{luk.6.11} → A_{luk.6.11} || IV: 20001 V:
20002 20032 IX: 20038 XIII: 30013
- διελογιζοντο: V: 20005
7. προς] (11/11) → unanimous_{luk.6.11} → A_{luk.6.11} || IV: 20001 V: 20002
20005 20032 IX: 20038 XIII: 30013
8. αλληλους] (10/11) → unanimous_{luk.6.11} → A_{luk.6.11} || IV: 20001 V:
20002 20005 20032 XIII: 30013
- αληλους: IX: 20038
9. τι] (8/11) → unanimous_{luk.6.11} → A_{luk.6.11} || IV: 20001 V: 20032 XIII:
30013
- λεγοντες τι: V: 20002
 - πως απολεσωσιν: V: 20005
 - το τι: IX: 20038
10. αν] (10/11) → unanimous_{luk.6.11} → A_{luk.6.11} || IV: 20001 V: 20002
20032 IX: 20038 XIII: 30013
- αυτον: V: 20005
11. ποιησειαν] (2/11) → unanimous_{luk.6.11}
- ποιησαιεν: → A_{luk.6.11} || IX: 20038 XIII: 30013
 - ποιησειεν: V: 20002 20032
 - ποιησιεν: IV: 20001
 - either missing or lacuna: V: 20005

12. τω] (10/11) →unanimous_{luk.6.11} →A_{luk.6.11} || IV: 20001 V: 20002
20032 IX: 20038 XIII: 30013

- *either missing or lacuna:* V: 20005

13. ιησου] (10/11) →unanimous_{luk.6.11} →A_{luk.6.11} || IV: 20001 V: 20002
20032 IX: 20038 XIII: 30013

- *either missing or lacuna:* V: 20005

Verse 6:12

Byz^{RP}: εγενετο¹ δε² εν³ ταις⁴ ημεραις⁵ ταυταις⁶
 εξηλθεν⁷ εις⁸ το⁹ ορος¹⁰ προσευξασθαι¹¹ και¹² ην¹³
 διανυκτερευων¹⁴ εν¹⁵ τη¹⁶ προσευχη¹⁷ του¹⁸ θεου¹⁹

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	13	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	2	XI: 30343 XV: 30079
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ²³	1	Corr.: 20001 ^c ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ²⁴	11	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Nomina sacra or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): III.

²³These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

²⁴The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (13) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (2) minus the fragmentary witnesses (0) plus the included corrected witnesses (0).

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine textform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: XV.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
εγενετο	IV
δε	IV
εν	III
ταις	III
ημεραις	III
ταυταις	III
εξηλθεν	IX
εις	XII
το	IV
ορος	III
προσευξασθαι	IV
και	III
ην	III
διανυκτερευων	IV
εν	IV
τη	IV
προσευχη	IV

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
του	IV
θεου	III

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 6 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (5) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous_{luk.6.12}** group, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (1): XV: [30069](#)
- →**A_{luk.6.12}** group, attesting to εγενετο δε εν ταις ημεραις ταυταις εξελθειν αυτον εις το ορος προσευξασθαι και ην διανυκτερευων εν τη προσευχη του θεου (3): IV: [20003](#) V: [20002](#) [20032](#)
- →**B_{luk.6.12}** group, attesting to εγενετο δε εν ταις ημεραις ταυταις εξηλθεν εις το ορος προσευξασθαι και ην διανυκτερευων εν τη προσευχη του θεου (2): XII: [30001](#) [30022](#)

Apparatus

1. $\epsilon\gamma\epsilon\nu\epsilon\tau\omicron]$ (10/11) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.6.12} $\rightarrow A_{luk.6.12}$ $\rightarrow B_{luk.6.12}$ \parallel IV:
20001 V: 20005 IX: 20038 XIII: 30013
 - $[?] \epsilon [?]$: III: 10004
2. $\delta\epsilon]$ (10/11) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.6.12} $\rightarrow A_{luk.6.12}$ $\rightarrow B_{luk.6.12}$ \parallel IV: 20001 V:
20005 IX: 20038 XIII: 30013
 - $[?] \epsilon$: III: 10004
3. $\epsilon\nu]$ (11/11) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.6.12} $\rightarrow A_{luk.6.12}$ $\rightarrow B_{luk.6.12}$ \parallel III: 10004 IV:
20001 V: 20005 IX: 20038 XIII: 30013
4. $\tau\alpha\iota\varsigma]$ (11/11) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.6.12} $\rightarrow A_{luk.6.12}$ $\rightarrow B_{luk.6.12}$ \parallel III: 10004
IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX: 20038 XIII: 30013
5. $\eta\mu\epsilon\rho\alpha\iota\varsigma]$ (11/11) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.6.12} $\rightarrow A_{luk.6.12}$ $\rightarrow B_{luk.6.12}$ \parallel III:
10004 IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX: 20038 XIII: 30013
6. $\tau\alpha\upsilon\tau\alpha\iota\varsigma]$ (10/11) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.6.12} $\rightarrow A_{luk.6.12}$ $\rightarrow B_{luk.6.12}$ \parallel III:
10004 IV: 20001 IX: 20038 XIII: 30013
 - $\epsilon\kappa\epsilon\iota\nu\alpha\iota\varsigma$: V: 20005
7. $\epsilon\zeta\eta\lambda\theta\epsilon\nu]$ (4/11) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.6.12} $\rightarrow B_{luk.6.12}$ \parallel IX: 20038
 - $[?] \iota\nu$: III: 10004
 - $\epsilon\zeta\epsilon\lambda\theta\epsilon\iota\nu$: $\rightarrow A_{luk.6.12}$ \parallel IV: 20001 V: 20005
 - $\epsilon\zeta\epsilon\lambda\theta\epsilon\nu$: XIII: 30013
8. $\epsilon\iota\varsigma]$ (4/11) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.6.12} $\rightarrow B_{luk.6.12}$ \parallel XIII: 30013
 - $[?] \tau\omicron [?]$ $\epsilon\iota\varsigma$: III: 10004
 - $\alpha\upsilon\tau\omicron \epsilon\iota\varsigma$: IX: 20038
 - $\alpha\upsilon\tau\omicron\nu \epsilon\iota\varsigma$: $\rightarrow A_{luk.6.12}$ \parallel IV: 20001 V: 20005
9. $\tau\omicron]$ (10/11) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.6.12} $\rightarrow A_{luk.6.12}$ $\rightarrow B_{luk.6.12}$ \parallel IV: 20001 V:
20005 IX: 20038 XIII: 30013

- $\tau[?]$: III: 10004
10. $\text{ορος}] (11/11) \rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{luk.6.12}} \rightarrow A_{\text{luk.6.12}} \rightarrow B_{\text{luk.6.12}} \parallel$ III: 10004
IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX: 20038 XIII: 30013
11. $\text{προσευξασθαι}] (9/11) \rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{luk.6.12}} \rightarrow A_{\text{luk.6.12}} \rightarrow B_{\text{luk.6.12}} \parallel$
IV: 20001 IX: 20038 XIII: 30013
- και προσευχεσθαι : V: 20005
 - $\text{προσευξα}[?]$: III: 10004
12. $\text{και}] (11/11) \rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{luk.6.12}} \rightarrow A_{\text{luk.6.12}} \rightarrow B_{\text{luk.6.12}} \parallel$ III: 10004
IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX: 20038 XIII: 30013
13. $\text{ην}] (11/11) \rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{luk.6.12}} \rightarrow A_{\text{luk.6.12}} \rightarrow B_{\text{luk.6.12}} \parallel$ III: 10004 IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX: 20038 XIII: 30013
14. $\text{διανυκτερευων}] (9/11) \rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{luk.6.12}} \rightarrow A_{\text{luk.6.12}} \rightarrow B_{\text{luk.6.12}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX: 20038
- $\delta[?]$: III: 10004
 - διανηκτερευων : XIII: 30013
15. $\text{εν}] (9/11) \rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{luk.6.12}} \rightarrow A_{\text{luk.6.12}} \rightarrow B_{\text{luk.6.12}} \parallel$ V: 20005 IX: 20038 XIII: 30013
- $[?]$: III: 10004
 - επι : IV: 20001
16. $\text{τη}] (8/11) \rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{luk.6.12}} \rightarrow A_{\text{luk.6.12}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX: 20038 XIII: 30013
- $[?]$: III: 10004
 - τηι : $\rightarrow B_{\text{luk.6.12}}$
17. $\text{προσευχη}] (8/11) \rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{luk.6.12}} \rightarrow A_{\text{luk.6.12}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX: 20038 XIII: 30013
- $[?]\epsilon[?]\chi\eta$: III: 10004
 - προσευχηι : $\rightarrow B_{\text{luk.6.12}}$

18. του] (9/11) → unanimous_{luk.6.12} → A_{luk.6.12} → B_{luk.6.12} || IV: 20001
IX: 20038 XIII: 30013

- [?]o[?]: III: 10004
- *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005

19. θεου] (10/11) → unanimous_{luk.6.12} → A_{luk.6.12} → B_{luk.6.12} || III: 10004
IV: 20001 IX: 20038 XIII: 30013

- *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005

Verse 6:13

Byz^{RP}: και¹ οτε² εγενετο³ ημερα⁴ προσεφωνησεν⁵
τους⁶ μαθητας⁷ αυτου⁸ και⁹ εκλεξαμενος¹⁰ απ¹¹
αυτων¹² δωδεκα¹³ ους¹⁴ και¹⁵ αποστολους¹⁶ ωνομασεν¹⁷

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	13	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	0	None
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	1	III: 10004

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ²⁵	1	Corr.: 20003 ^c ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ²⁶	12	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Nomina sacra or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): III.

²⁵These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

²⁶The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (13) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (o) minus the fragmentary witnesses (1) plus the included corrected witnesses (o).

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine textform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: IV.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
και	IV
οτε	IV
εγενετο	IV
ημερα	IV
προσεφωνησεν	IV
τους	IV
μαθητας	IV
αυτου	IV
και	IV
εκλεξαμενος	IV
απ	IV
αυτων	IV
δωδεκα	IV
ους	IV
και	IV
αποστολους	IV
ωνομασεν	IV

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
---------	--------------------------------

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 6 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (6) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**_{luk.6.13} **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (4): IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20032
- →**A**_{luk.6.13} **group**, attesting to και οτε εγενετο ημερα προσεφωνησε τους μαθητας αυτου και εκλεξαμενος απ αυτων δωδεκα ους και αποστολους ωνομασεν (2): XI: 30343 XV: 30069

Apparatus

1. και] (12/12) →**unanimous**_{luk.6.13} →**A**_{luk.6.13} || V: 20005 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30079

2. οτε] (12/12) → unanimous_{luk.6.13} → A_{luk.6.13} || V: 20005 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30079
3. εγενετο] (11/12) → unanimous_{luk.6.13} → A_{luk.6.13} || V: 20005 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013
- ημερα εγενετο: XV: 30079
4. ημερα] (11/12) → unanimous_{luk.6.13} → A_{luk.6.13} || V: 20005 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013
- *either missing or lacuna*: XV: 30079
5. προσεφωνησεν] (7/12) → unanimous_{luk.6.13} || IX: 20038 XIII: 30013 XV: 30079
- εφωνησε: XII: 30001 30022
 - εφωνησεν: V: 20005
 - προσεφωνησε: → A_{luk.6.13}
6. τους] (12/12) → unanimous_{luk.6.13} → A_{luk.6.13} || V: 20005 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30079
7. μαθητας] (12/12) → unanimous_{luk.6.13} → A_{luk.6.13} || V: 20005 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30079
8. αυτου] (12/12) → unanimous_{luk.6.13} → A_{luk.6.13} || V: 20005 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30079
9. και] (12/12) → unanimous_{luk.6.13} → A_{luk.6.13} || V: 20005 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30079
10. εκλεξαμενος] (12/12) → unanimous_{luk.6.13} → A_{luk.6.13} || V: 20005 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30079
11. απ] (11/12) → unanimous_{luk.6.13} → A_{luk.6.13} || V: 20005 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013
- δωδεκα απ: XV: 30079

12. **αυτων]** (12/12) →unanimous_{luk.6.13} →A_{luk.6.13} || V: 20005 IX: 20038
XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30079
13. **δωδεκα]** (9/12) →unanimous_{luk.6.13} →A_{luk.6.13} || XII: 30001 30022
XIII: 30013
- ιβ: V: 20005 IX: 20038
 - *either missing or lacuna*: XV: 30079
14. **ους]** (12/12) →unanimous_{luk.6.13} →A_{luk.6.13} || V: 20005 IX: 20038 XII:
30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30079
15. **και]** (12/12) →unanimous_{luk.6.13} →A_{luk.6.13} || V: 20005 IX: 20038 XII:
30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30079
16. **αποστολους]** (12/12) →unanimous_{luk.6.13} →A_{luk.6.13} || V: 20005 IX:
20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30079
17. **ωνομασεν]** (8/12) →unanimous_{luk.6.13} →A_{luk.6.13} || IX: 20038 XII:
30001
- **εκαλεσεν**: V: 20005
 - **ονομασεν**: XIII: 30013
 - **ωνομασε**: XII: 30022 XV: 30079

Verse 6:14

Byz^{RP}: σιμων¹ ον² και³ ωνομασεν⁴ πετρον⁵ και⁶
ανδρεαν⁷ τον⁸ αδελφον⁹ αυτου¹⁰ ιακωβον¹¹ και¹²
ιωαννην¹³ φιλιππον¹⁴ και¹⁵ βαρθολομαιον¹⁶

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	13	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	1	IX: 20038
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	1	III: 10004

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ²⁷	2	Corr.: 20001 ^c ? 20003 ^c ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ²⁸	11	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): III.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: V.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

²⁷These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

²⁸The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (13) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (1) minus the fragmentary witnesses (1) plus the included corrected witnesses (0).

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
σιμωνα	IV
ον	IV
και	IV
ωνομασεν	IV
πετρον	IV
και	IV
ανδρεαν	IV
τον	IV
αδελφον	IV
αυτου	IV
ιακωβον	V
και	IV
ιωαννην	IV
φιλιππον	V
και	IV
βαρθολομαιον	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 4 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (7) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous_{luk.6.14}** group, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (2): V: 20002 XII: 30001
- →**A_{luk.6.14}** group, attesting to σιμωνα ον και ωνομασε πετρον και ανδρεαν τον αδελφον αυτου ιακωβον και ιωαννην φιλιππον και βαρθολομαιον (2): XI: 30343 XII: 30022

Apparatus

1. σιμωνα] (8/11) →**unanimous_{luk.6.14}** →**A_{luk.6.14}** || IV: 20001 20003
XIII: 30013 XV: 30079
 - πρωτον σιμωνα: V: 20005
 - σιμων: V: 20032
 - *either missing or lacuna*: XV: 30069
2. ον] (10/11) →**unanimous_{luk.6.14}** →**A_{luk.6.14}** || IV: 20001 20003 V:
20005 20032 XIII: 30013 XV: 30079
 - *either missing or lacuna*: XV: 30069

3. και] (10/11) →unanimous_{luk.6.14} →A_{luk.6.14} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 XIII: 30013 XV: 30079
- either missing or lacuna: XV: 30069
4. ωνομασεν] (5/11) →unanimous_{luk.6.14} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032
- επωνομασε: XV: 30079
 - ονομασεν: XIII: 30013
 - ωνομασε: →A_{luk.6.14}
 - either missing or lacuna: V: 20005 XV: 30069
5. πετρον] (11/11) →unanimous_{luk.6.14} →A_{luk.6.14} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079
6. και] (10/11) →unanimous_{luk.6.14} →A_{luk.6.14} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079
- επωνομασεν και: V: 20005
7. ανδρεαν] (11/11) →unanimous_{luk.6.14} →A_{luk.6.14} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079
8. τον] (11/11) →unanimous_{luk.6.14} →A_{luk.6.14} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079
9. αδελφον] (11/11) →unanimous_{luk.6.14} →A_{luk.6.14} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079
10. αυτου] (11/11) →unanimous_{luk.6.14} →A_{luk.6.14} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079
11. ιακωβον] (5/11) →unanimous_{luk.6.14} →A_{luk.6.14} || XV: 30079
- και ιακωβον: IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
12. και] (11/11) →unanimous_{luk.6.14} →A_{luk.6.14} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079
13. ιωαννην] (9/11) →unanimous_{luk.6.14} →A_{luk.6.14} || IV: 20001 V: 20032 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079

- ιωαννην: IV: 20003 V: 20005

14. φιλιππον] (7/11) →unanimous_{luk.6.14} →A_{luk.6.14} || XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079

- και φιλιππον: IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032
- τον αδελφον αυτου ους επωνομασεν βοανηργες ο εστιν υιοι βροντης και φιλιππον: V: 20005

15. και] (10/11) →unanimous_{luk.6.14} →A_{luk.6.14} || IV: 20003 V: 20005 20032 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079

- *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20001

16. βαρθολομαιον] (9/11) →unanimous_{luk.6.14} →A_{luk.6.14} || IV: 20003 V: 20005 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079

- ματθολομεον: V: 20032
- *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20001

Verse 6:15

Byz^{RP}: ματθαιον¹ και² θωμαν³ ιακωβον⁴ τον⁵ του⁶
αλφαιου⁷ και⁸ σιμωνα⁹ τον¹⁰ καλουμενον¹¹ ζηλωτην¹²

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	13	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	0	None
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ²⁹	2	Corr.: 20003 ^c ? 20005 ^c ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ³⁰	13	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): III.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: V.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

²⁹These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

³⁰The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (13) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (o) minus the fragmentary witnesses (o) plus the included corrected witnesses (o).

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
ματθαιον	V
και	III
θωμαν	III
ιακωβον	IV
τον	V
του	V
αλφαιου	III
και	III
σιμωνα	III
τον	IV
καλουμενον	III
ζηλωτην	III

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 5 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The

remaining witnesses (8) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.6.15} group, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (3): V: 20002 XI: 30343 XII: 30022
- \rightarrow A_{luk.6.15} group, attesting to ματθαιον και θωμαν ιακωβον αλφαιου και σιμωνα τον καλουμενον ζηλωτην (2): XII: 30001 XV: 30079

Apparatus

1. ματθαιον] (6/13) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.6.15} \rightarrow A_{luk.6.15} || IX: 20038
 - [?]ι μαθθαιον: III: 10004
 - και ιωαννην: XV: 30069
 - και μαθθαιον: IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005
 - και μαθθεον: V: 20032
 - και ματθαιον: XIII: 30013
2. και] (12/13) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.6.15} \rightarrow A_{luk.6.15} || III: 10004 IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XIII: 30013
 - ματθαιαν: XV: 30069
3. θωμαν] (12/13) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.6.15} \rightarrow A_{luk.6.15} || III: 10004 IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
 - θομαν: IX: 20038
4. ιακωβον] (8/13) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.6.15} \rightarrow A_{luk.6.15} || IV: 20003 V: 20032 IX: 20038
 - και ιακ[?]βον: III: 10004

- και ιακωβον: IV: 20001 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
 - τον επικαλουμενον δυδυμον και ιακωβον: V: 20005
5. τον] (5/13) →unanimous_{luk.6.15} || V: 20005 IX: 20038
- *either missing or lacuna*: →A_{luk.6.15} || III: 10004 IV: 20001 20003
V: 20032 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
6. του] (5/13) →unanimous_{luk.6.15} || V: 20005 IX: 20038
- *either missing or lacuna*: →A_{luk.6.15} || III: 10004 IV: 20001 20003
V: 20032 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
7. αλφαιου] (13/13) →unanimous_{luk.6.15} →A_{luk.6.15} || III: 10004 IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
8. και] (13/13) →unanimous_{luk.6.15} →A_{luk.6.15} || III: 10004 IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
9. σιμωνα] (13/13) →unanimous_{luk.6.15} →A_{luk.6.15} || III: 10004 IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
10. τον] (11/13) →unanimous_{luk.6.15} →A_{luk.6.15} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- των: IX: 20038
 - *either missing or lacuna*: III: 10004
11. καλουμενον] (13/13) →unanimous_{luk.6.15} →A_{luk.6.15} || III: 10004 IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
12. ζηλωτην] (12/13) →unanimous_{luk.6.15} →A_{luk.6.15} || III: 10004 IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- ζηλοτην: IX: 20038

Verse 6:16

Byz^{RP}: ιουδαν¹ ιακωβου² και³ ιουδαν⁴ ισκαριωτην⁵ ος⁶
και⁷ εγενετο⁸ προδοτης⁹

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	13	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	0	None
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ³¹	1	Corr.: 20001 ^c ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ³²	13	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): III.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: V.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

³¹These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

³²The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (13) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (o) minus the fragmentary witnesses (o) plus the included corrected witnesses (o).

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
ιουδαν	V
ιακωβου	III
και	III
ιουδαν	III
ισκαριωτην	V
ος	IV
και	V
εγενετο	IV
προδοτης	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 9 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (4) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.6.16} group, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (5): V: 20002 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XV: 30079
- \rightarrow A_{luk.6.16} group, attesting to και ιουδαν ιακωβου και ιουδαν ισκαριωθ ος εγενετο προδοτης (2): IV: 20001 20003
- \rightarrow B_{luk.6.16} group, attesting to και ιουδαν ιακωβου και ιουδαν ισκαριωτην ος και εγενετο προδοτης (2): XIII: 30013 XV: 30069

Apparatus

1. ιουδαν] (6/13) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.6.16} || IX: 20038
 - και [?]υδαν: III: 10004
 - και ιουδαν: \rightarrow A_{luk.6.16} \rightarrow B_{luk.6.16} || V: 20005 20032
2. ιακωβου] (13/13) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.6.16} \rightarrow A_{luk.6.16} \rightarrow B_{luk.6.16} || III: 10004 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038
3. και] (13/13) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.6.16} \rightarrow A_{luk.6.16} \rightarrow B_{luk.6.16} || III: 10004 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038
4. ιουδαν] (13/13) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.6.16} \rightarrow A_{luk.6.16} \rightarrow B_{luk.6.16} || III: 10004 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038
5. ισκαριωτην] (8/13) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.6.16} \rightarrow B_{luk.6.16} || V: 20032
 - [?]ω[?]: III: 10004
 - ισκαριωθ: \rightarrow A_{luk.6.16}
 - ισκαριωτ: IX: 20038
 - σκαριωθ: V: 20005
6. ος] (11/13) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.6.16} \rightarrow A_{luk.6.16} \rightarrow B_{luk.6.16} || V: 20005 20032
 - ην ος: IX: 20038

- *either missing or lacuna*: III: 10004

7. καὶ] (9/13) → unanimous_{luk.6.16} → B_{luk.6.16} || V: 20005 IX: 20038

- *either missing or lacuna*: → A_{luk.6.16} || III: 10004 V: 20032

8. ἐγενετο] (11/13) → unanimous_{luk.6.16} → A_{luk.6.16} → B_{luk.6.16} || V: 20005 20032

- ἐγενετω: IX: 20038
- *either missing or lacuna*: III: 10004

9. προδοτης] (12/13) → unanimous_{luk.6.16} → A_{luk.6.16} → B_{luk.6.16} || V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038

- *either missing or lacuna*: III: 10004

Verse 6:17

Byz^{RP}: και¹ καταβας² μετ³ αυτων⁴ εστη⁵ επι⁶ τοπου⁷
 πεδινου⁸ και⁹ οχλος¹⁰ μαθητων¹¹ αυτου¹² και¹³
 πληθος¹⁴ πολυ¹⁵ του¹⁶ λαου¹⁷ απο¹⁸ πασης¹⁹
 της²⁰ ιουδαιας²¹ και²² ιερουσαλημ²³ και²⁴ της²⁵
 παραλιου²⁶ τυρου²⁷ και²⁸ σιδωνος²⁹ οι³⁰ ηλθον³¹
 ακουσαι³² αυτου³³ και³⁴ ιαθηναι³⁵ απο³⁶ των³⁷
 νοσων³⁸ αυτων³⁹

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	12	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	1	V: 20002
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ³³	2	Corr.: 20001 ^c ? 20003 ^c ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ³⁴	11	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Nomina sacra or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

³³These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

³⁴The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (12) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (1) minus the fragmentary witnesses (0) plus the included corrected witnesses (0).

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine textform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: *Byzantine text not attested in its entirety in any of the collated manuscripts.*

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
και	IV
καταβας	IV
μετ	IV
αυτων	IV
εστη	IV
επι	IV
τοπου	IV
πεδινου	IV
και	IV
οχλος	IV
μαθητων	V

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
αυτου	IV
και	IV
πληθος	IV
πολυ	IV
του	IV
λαου	IV
απο	IV
πασης	IV
της	IV
ιουδαιας	IV
και	IV
ιερουσαλημ	IV
και	IV
της	IV
παραλιου	IV
τυρου	IV
και	V
σιδωνος	V
οι	<i>Byzantine reading not attested in its entirety in any of the collated manuscripts</i>

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
ηλθον	<i>Byzantine reading not attested in its entirety in any of the collated manuscripts</i>
ακουσαι	<i>Byzantine reading not attested in its entirety in any of the collated manuscripts</i>
αυτου	<i>Byzantine reading not attested in its entirety in any of the collated manuscripts</i>
και	IV
ιαθηναι	<i>Byzantine reading not attested in its entirety in any of the collated manuscripts</i>
απο	<i>Byzantine reading not attested in its entirety in any of the collated manuscripts</i>
των	<i>Byzantine reading not attested in its entirety in any of the collated manuscripts</i>
νοσων	<i>Byzantine reading not attested in its entirety in any of the collated manuscripts</i>
αυτων	<i>Byzantine reading not attested in its entirety in any of the collated manuscripts</i>

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 0 witnesses in groups for this

verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (11) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →unanimous_{luk.6.17} group, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (o): None.

Apparatus

1. καὶ] (11/11) IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079
2. καταβάς] (11/11) IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079
3. μετ] (11/11) IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079
4. αὐτῶν] (11/11) IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079
5. ἐστῆ] (10/11) IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079
 - ἐστῆ: IX: 20038
6. ἐπὶ] (10/11) IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079
 - ἐπεὶ: V: 20005

7. τοπου] (9/11) IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079
- του: XI: 30343 XII: 30022
8. πεδινου] (10/11) IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079
- πεδεινου: V: 20005
9. και] (11/11) IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079
10. οχλος] (11/11) IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079
11. μαθητων] (7/11) V: 20005 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079
- πολυς μαθητων: IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 XII: 30001
12. αυτου] (11/11) IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079
13. και] (11/11) IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079
14. πληθος] (11/11) IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079
15. πολυ] (11/11) IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079
16. του] (8/11) IV: 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079
- *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20001 XII: 30001 30022
17. λαου] (8/11) IV: 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079
- *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20001 XII: 30001 30022

18. **απο]** (11/11) IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079
19. **πασης]** (10/11) IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079
- **πασεις:** IX: 20038
20. **της]** (10/11) IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079
- *either missing or lacuna:* V: 20005
21. **ιουδαιας]** (10/11) IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079
- **ιουδεας:** IX: 20038
22. **και]** (10/11) IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079
- *either missing or lacuna:* V: 20005
23. **ιερουσαλημ]** (10/11) IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079
- *either missing or lacuna:* V: 20005
24. **και]** (8/11) IV: 20003 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079
- **και πιραιας και:** IV: 20001
 - **και της περεας και:** V: 20032
 - *either missing or lacuna:* V: 20005
25. **της]** (10/11) IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079
- *either missing or lacuna:* V: 20005

26. παραλιου] (9/11) IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XV: 30069 30079
- παραλυου: XIII: 30013
 - *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005
27. τυρου] (10/11) IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079
- *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005
28. και] (6/11) V: 20032 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30079
- *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 IX: 20038 XV: 30069
29. σιδωνος] (6/11) V: 20032 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30079
- *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 IX: 20038 XV: 30069
30. οι] (0/11) None
- *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079
31. ηλθον] (0/11) None
- *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079
32. ακουσαι] (0/11) None
- *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079
33. αυτου] (0/11) None
- *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079

34. **καὶ]** (5/11) IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 IX: 20038 XV: 30069

- *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20032 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30079

35. **ιαθηναι]** (0/11) None

- **σειδωνος**: IV: 20001 20003 IX: 20038
- **σιδονος**: XV: 30069
- *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005 20032 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30079

36. **απο]** (0/11) None

- *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079

37. **των]** (0/11) None

- **αλλων**: V: 20005
- *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079

38. **νοσων]** (0/11) None

- **πολεων**: V: 20005
- *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079

39. **αυτων]** (0/11) None

- *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079

Verse 6:18

Byz^{RP}: και¹ οι² οχλουμενοι³ υπο⁴ πνευματων⁵
ακαθαρτων⁶ και⁷ εθεραπευοντο⁸

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	12	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	3	V: 20032 XI: 30343 XII: 30001
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ³⁵	0	None
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ³⁶	9	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Nomina sacra or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.

³⁵These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

³⁶The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (12) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (3) minus the fragmentary witnesses (0) plus the included corrected witnesses (0).

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine textform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: *Byzantine text not attested in its entirety in any of the collated manuscripts.*

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
και	<i>Byzantine reading not attested in its entirety in any of the collated manuscripts</i>
οι	IV
οχλουμενοι	V
υπο	XII
πνευματων	IV
ακαθαρτων	IV
και	IX
εθεραπευοντω	

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 5 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (4) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are

therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**_{luk.6.18} **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (o): None.
- →**A**_{luk.6.18} **group**, attesting to οι ηλθον ακουσαι αυτου και ιαθηναι απο των νοσων αυτων και οι ενοχλουμενοι απο πνευματων ακαθαρτων εθεραπευοντο (3): IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002
- →**B**_{luk.6.18} **group**, attesting to οι ηλθον ακουσαι αυτου και ιαθηναι απο των νοσων αυτων και οι οχλουμενοι υπο πνευματων ακαθαρτων και εθεραπευοντο (2): XII: 30022 XIII: 30013

Apparatus

1. και] (o/9) None

- εληλυθοτων ακουσαι αυτου και ιαθηναι απο των νοσων αυτων και: V: 20005
- οι ηλθον ακουσαι αυτου και ιαθηναι απο των νοσων αυτων και: IX: 20038
- οι ηλθον ακουσαι αυτου και ιαθηναι απο των νοσων αυτων και: →**A**_{luk.6.18} →**B**_{luk.6.18} || XV: 30069 30079

2. οι] (9/9) →**A**_{luk.6.18} →**B**_{luk.6.18} || V: 20005 IX: 20038 XV: 30069 30079

3. οχλουμενοι] (6/9) →**B**_{luk.6.18} || V: 20005 IX: 20038 XV: 30069 30079

- ενοχλουμενοι: →**A**_{luk.6.18}

4. υπο] (3/9) →**B**_{luk.6.18} || XV: 30069

- απο: →**A**_{luk.6.18} || V: 20005 IX: 20038 XV: 30079

5. πνευματων] (9/9) → A_{luk.6.18} → B_{luk.6.18} || V: 20005 IX: 20038 XV: 30069 30079
6. ακαθαρτων] (9/9) → A_{luk.6.18} → B_{luk.6.18} || V: 20005 IX: 20038 XV: 30069 30079
7. και] (4/9) → B_{luk.6.18} || IX: 20038 XV: 30079
- *either missing or lacuna*: → A_{luk.6.18} || V: 20005 XV: 30069
8. εθεραπευοντο] (8/9) → A_{luk.6.18} → B_{luk.6.18} || V: 20005 IX: 20038 XV: 30079
- εθεραπευοντο απαντες: XV: 30069

Verse 6:19

Byz^{RP}: και¹ πας² ο³ οχλος⁴ εζητει⁵ απτεσθαι⁶ αυτου⁷
 οτι⁸ δυναμις⁹ παρ¹⁰ αυτου¹¹ εξηρχετο¹² και¹³ ιατο¹⁴
 παντας¹⁵

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	12	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	4	IV: 20001 V: 20005 XII: 30022 XV: 30079
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ³⁷	0	None
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ³⁸	8	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: V.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

³⁷These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

³⁸The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (12) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (4) minus the fragmentary witnesses (0) plus the included corrected witnesses (0).

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
και	IV
πας	IV
ο	IV
οχλος	IV
εζητει	V
απτεσθαι	IV
αυτου	IV
οτι	IV
δυναμις	IV
παρ	IV
αυτου	IV
εξηρχετο	IV
και	IV
ιατο	IV
παντας	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 6 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (2) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous_{luk.6.19}** group, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (4): V: 20002 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 XV: 30069
- →**A_{luk.6.19}** group, attesting to και πας ο οχλος εζητουν απτεσθαι αυτου οτι δυναμις παρ αυτου εξηρχετο και ιατο παντας (2): IV: 20003 V: 20032

Apparatus

1. και] (8/8) →**unanimous_{luk.6.19}** →**A_{luk.6.19}** || IX: 20038 XIII: 30013
 2. πας] (8/8) →**unanimous_{luk.6.19}** →**A_{luk.6.19}** || IX: 20038 XIII: 30013
 3. ο] (8/8) →**unanimous_{luk.6.19}** →**A_{luk.6.19}** || IX: 20038 XIII: 30013
 4. οχλος] (8/8) →**unanimous_{luk.6.19}** →**A_{luk.6.19}** || IX: 20038 XIII: 30013
 5. εζητει] (6/8) →**unanimous_{luk.6.19}** || IX: 20038 XIII: 30013
- εζητουν: →**A_{luk.6.19}**

6. απτεσθαι] (8/8) →unanimous_{luk.6.19} →A_{luk.6.19} || IX: 20038 XIII: 30013
7. αυτου] (8/8) →unanimous_{luk.6.19} →A_{luk.6.19} || IX: 20038 XIII: 30013
8. οτι] (8/8) →unanimous_{luk.6.19} →A_{luk.6.19} || IX: 20038 XIII: 30013
9. δυναμεις] (7/8) →unanimous_{luk.6.19} →A_{luk.6.19} || XIII: 30013
- δυναμεις: IX: 20038
10. παρ] (8/8) →unanimous_{luk.6.19} →A_{luk.6.19} || IX: 20038 XIII: 30013
11. αυτου] (8/8) →unanimous_{luk.6.19} →A_{luk.6.19} || IX: 20038 XIII: 30013
12. εξηρχετο] (8/8) →unanimous_{luk.6.19} →A_{luk.6.19} || IX: 20038 XIII: 30013
13. και] (8/8) →unanimous_{luk.6.19} →A_{luk.6.19} || IX: 20038 XIII: 30013
14. ιατο] (6/8) →unanimous_{luk.6.19} →A_{luk.6.19}
- ηατο: IX: 20038
 - ιατω: XIII: 30013
15. παντας] (8/8) →unanimous_{luk.6.19} →A_{luk.6.19} || IX: 20038 XIII: 30013

Verse 6:20

Byz^{RP}: και¹ αυτος² επαρας³ τους⁴ οφθαλμους⁵ αυτου⁶
 εις⁷ τους⁸ μαθητας⁹ αυτου¹⁰ ελεγεν¹¹ μακαριοι¹² οι¹³
 πτωχοι¹⁴ οτι¹⁵ υμετερα¹⁶ εστιν¹⁷ η¹⁸ βασιλεια¹⁹ του²⁰
 θεου²¹

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	12	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	2	IV: 20003 IX: 20038
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ³⁹	1	Corr.: 20001 ^{c?}
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ⁴⁰	10	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Nomina sacra or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

³⁹These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

⁴⁰The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (12) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (2) minus the fragmentary witnesses (0) plus the included corrected witnesses (0).

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: V.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
και	IV
αυτος	IV
επαρας	IV
τους	IV
οφθαλμους	IV
αυτου	IV
εις	IV
τους	IV
μαθητας	IV
αυτου	IV
ελεγεν	IV
μακαριοι	IV
οι	IV
πτωχοι	IV
οτι	IV

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
υμετερα	IV
εστιν	IV
η	IV
βασιλεια	V
του	IV
θεου	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 6 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (4) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous_{luk.6.20}** group, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (2): V: [20002](#) XI: [30343](#)
- →**A_{luk.6.20}** group, attesting to και αυτος επαρας τους οφθαλμους αυτου εις τους μαθητας αυτου ελεγε μακαριοι οι πτωχοι οτι υμετερα εστιν η βασιλεια του θεου (2): XII: [30022](#) XV: [30079](#)

- $\rightarrow B_{luk.6.20}$ group, attesting to και αυτος επαρας τους οφθαλμους αυτου εις τους μαθητας αυτου ελεγεν μακαριοι οι πτωχοι τω πνευματι οτι υμετερα εστιν η βασιλεια του θεου (2): XII: 30001 XIII: 30013

Apparatus

1. και] (10/10) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.6.20} $\rightarrow A_{luk.6.20}$ $\rightarrow B_{luk.6.20}$ || IV: 20001
V: 20005 20032 XV: 30069
2. αυτος] (9/10) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.6.20} $\rightarrow A_{luk.6.20}$ $\rightarrow B_{luk.6.20}$ || IV: 20001
V: 20032 XV: 30069
 - ετι: V: 20005
3. επαρας] (9/10) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.6.20} $\rightarrow A_{luk.6.20}$ $\rightarrow B_{luk.6.20}$ || IV: 20001
V: 20032 XV: 30069
 - αρας: V: 20005
4. τους] (10/10) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.6.20} $\rightarrow A_{luk.6.20}$ $\rightarrow B_{luk.6.20}$ || IV: 20001
V: 20005 20032 XV: 30069
5. οφθαλμους] (10/10) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.6.20} $\rightarrow A_{luk.6.20}$ $\rightarrow B_{luk.6.20}$ || IV: 20001
V: 20005 20032 XV: 30069
6. αυτου] (10/10) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.6.20} $\rightarrow A_{luk.6.20}$ $\rightarrow B_{luk.6.20}$ || IV: 20001
V: 20005 20032 XV: 30069
7. εις] (10/10) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.6.20} $\rightarrow A_{luk.6.20}$ $\rightarrow B_{luk.6.20}$ || IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 XV: 30069
8. τους] (10/10) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.6.20} $\rightarrow A_{luk.6.20}$ $\rightarrow B_{luk.6.20}$ || IV: 20001
V: 20005 20032 XV: 30069
9. μαθητας] (10/10) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.6.20} $\rightarrow A_{luk.6.20}$ $\rightarrow B_{luk.6.20}$ || IV: 20001
V: 20005 20032 XV: 30069

10. **αυτου]** (9/10) →unanimous_{luk.6.20} →A_{luk.6.20} →B_{luk.6.20} || IV: 20001
V: 20032 XV: 30069
- *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005
11. **ελεγεν]** (8/10) →unanimous_{luk.6.20} →B_{luk.6.20} || IV: 20001 V: 20005
20032 XV: 30069
- ελεγε: →A_{luk.6.20}
12. **μακαριοι]** (10/10) →unanimous_{luk.6.20} →A_{luk.6.20} →B_{luk.6.20} || IV:
20001 V: 20005 20032 XV: 30069
13. **οι]** (10/10) →unanimous_{luk.6.20} →A_{luk.6.20} →B_{luk.6.20} || IV: 20001 V:
20005 20032 XV: 30069
14. **πτωχοι]** (10/10) →unanimous_{luk.6.20} →A_{luk.6.20} →B_{luk.6.20} || IV:
20001 V: 20005 20032 XV: 30069
15. **οτι]** (7/10) →unanimous_{luk.6.20} →A_{luk.6.20} || IV: 20001 V: 20005
20032
- τω πνευματι οτι: →B_{luk.6.20} || XV: 30069
16. **υμετερα]** (9/10) →unanimous_{luk.6.20} →A_{luk.6.20} →B_{luk.6.20} || IV:
20001 V: 20005 XV: 30069
- αυτων: V: 20032
17. **εστιν]** (10/10) →unanimous_{luk.6.20} →A_{luk.6.20} →B_{luk.6.20} || IV: 20001
V: 20005 20032 XV: 30069
18. **η]** (10/10) →unanimous_{luk.6.20} →A_{luk.6.20} →B_{luk.6.20} || IV: 20001 V:
20005 20032 XV: 30069
19. **βασιλεια]** (9/10) →unanimous_{luk.6.20} →A_{luk.6.20} →B_{luk.6.20} || V:
20005 20032 XV: 30069
- βασιλια: IV: 20001
20. **του]** (9/10) →unanimous_{luk.6.20} →A_{luk.6.20} →B_{luk.6.20} || IV: 20001 V:
20005 20032

- των: XV: 30069

21. θεου] (9/10) → unanimous_{luk.6.20} → A_{luk.6.20} → B_{luk.6.20} || IV: 20001
 V: 20005 20032

- ουρανων: XV: 30069

Verse 6:21

Byz^{RP}: μακαριοι¹ οι² πεινωντες³ νυν⁴ οτι⁵ χορτασθησεσθε⁶
μακαριοι⁷ οι⁸ κλαιοντες⁹ νυν¹⁰ οτι¹¹ γελασετε¹²

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	12	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	1	XIII: 30013
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ⁴¹	3	Corr.: 20001 ^c ? 20038 ^c ? 30343 ^c ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ⁴²	11	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: IV.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

⁴¹These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

⁴²The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (12) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (1) minus the fragmentary witnesses (o) plus the included corrected witnesses (o).

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
μακαριοι	IV
οι	IV
πεινωντες	IV
νυν	IV
οτι	IV
χορτασθησεσθε	IV
μακαριοι	IV
οι	IV
κλαιοντες	IV
νυν	IV
οτι	IV
γελασετε	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 3 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The

remaining witnesses (8) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**_{luk.6.21} **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (3): IV: 20003 XII: 30001 30022

Apparatus

1. μακαριοι] (11/11) →**unanimous**_{luk.6.21} || IV: 20001 V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XV: 30069 30079
2. οι] (11/11) →**unanimous**_{luk.6.21} || IV: 20001 V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XV: 30069 30079
3. πεινωντες] (8/11) →**unanimous**_{luk.6.21} || V: 20002 20005 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XV: 30069
 - νυν πεινωντες: XV: 30079
 - πινωντες: IV: 20001 V: 20032
4. νυν] (9/11) →**unanimous**_{luk.6.21} || IV: 20001 V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XV: 30069
 - ο: XI: 30343
 - *either missing or lacuna*: XV: 30079
5. οτι] (11/11) →**unanimous**_{luk.6.21} || IV: 20001 V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XV: 30069 30079
6. χορτασθησεσθε] (6/11) →**unanimous**_{luk.6.21} || V: 20005 XI: 30343 XV: 30079
 - χορταθησεσθαι: IX: 20038
 - χορτασθησεσθαι: V: 20002 20032

- χορτασθησονται: IV: 20001 XV: 30069
7. μακαριοι] (10/11) → unanimous_{luk.6.21} || IV: 20001 V: 20002 20032
IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XV: 30069 30079
- *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005
8. οι] (10/11) → unanimous_{luk.6.21} || IV: 20001 V: 20002 20032 IX: 20038
XI: 30343 XV: 30069 30079
- *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005
9. κλαιοντες] (7/11) → unanimous_{luk.6.21} || IV: 20001 V: 20002 XI:
30343 XV: 30069
- κλειοντες: V: 20032 IX: 20038
 - νυν κλαιοντες: XV: 30079
 - *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005
10. νυν] (9/11) → unanimous_{luk.6.21} || IV: 20001 V: 20002 20032 IX: 20038
XI: 30343 XV: 30069
- *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005 XV: 30079
11. οτι] (10/11) → unanimous_{luk.6.21} || IV: 20001 V: 20002 20032 IX: 20038
XI: 30343 XV: 30069 30079
- *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005
12. γελασετε] (6/11) → unanimous_{luk.6.21} || XI: 30343 XV: 30069 30079
- γελασεται: IV: 20001 V: 20002 IX: 20038
 - γελασουσιν: V: 20032
 - *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005

Verse 6:22

Byz^{RP}: μακαριοι¹ εστε² οταν³ μισησωσιν⁴ υμας⁵
 οι⁶ ανθρωποι⁷ και⁸ οταν⁹ αφορισωσιν¹⁰ υμας¹¹
 και¹² ονειδισωσιν¹³ και¹⁴ εκβαλωσιν¹⁵ το¹⁶ ονομα¹⁷
 υμων¹⁸ ως¹⁹ πονηρον²⁰ ενεκα²¹ του²² υιου²³ του²⁴
 ανθρωπου²⁵

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	12	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	0	None
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ⁴³	1	Corr.: 20003 ^c ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ⁴⁴	12	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Nomina sacra or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

⁴³These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

⁴⁴The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (12) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (0) minus the fragmentary witnesses (0) plus the included corrected witnesses (0).

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: *Byzantine text not attested in its entirety in any of the collated manuscripts.*

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
μακαριοι	IV
εστε	IV
οταν	IV
μισησωσιν	IV
υμας	IV
οι	IV
ανθρωποι	IV
και	IV
οταν	IV
αφορισωσιν	IV
υμας	IV
και	IV
ονειδισωσιν	IV
και	IV
εκβαλωσιν	IV

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
το	IV
ονομα	IV
υμων	IV
ως	IV
πονηρον	IV
ενεκα	IV
του	IV
υιου	IV
του	IV
ανθρωπου	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 2 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (10) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by

the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous_{luk.6.22} group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (ο): None.
- →**A_{luk.6.22} group**, attesting to μακαριοι εστε οταν μισησωσιν υμας οι ανθρωποι και οταν αφορισωσιν υμας και ονειδισωσι και εκβαλωσι το ονομα υμων ως πονηρον ενεκα του υιου του ανθρωπου (2): XI: 30343 XII: 30001

Apparatus

1. μακαριοι] (12/12) →A_{luk.6.22} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079
2. εστε] (9/12) →A_{luk.6.22} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 XII: 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079
 - εσεσθαι: IX: 20038
 - εσται: V: 20002 20032
3. οταν] (12/12) →A_{luk.6.22} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079
4. μισησωσιν] (7/12) →A_{luk.6.22} || IV: 20001 V: 20032 XII: 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
 - μεισησουσιν: V: 20005
 - μεισησωσιν: IV: 20003 V: 20002
 - μησησωσιν: IX: 20038
 - υμας μισησωσιν: XV: 30079
5. υμας] (11/12) →A_{luk.6.22} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
 - *either missing or lacuna*: XV: 30079

6. οἱ] (12/12) → A_{luk.6.22} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079
7. ανθρωποι] (12/12) → A_{luk.6.22} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079
8. και] (12/12) → A_{luk.6.22} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079
9. οταν] (11/12) → A_{luk.6.22} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 IX: 20038 XII: 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079
- *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20032
10. αφορισωσιν] (11/12) → A_{luk.6.22} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 XII: 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079
- αφορισωσιν: IX: 20038
11. υμας] (11/12) → A_{luk.6.22} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079
- *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005
12. και] (12/12) → A_{luk.6.22} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079
13. ονειδισωσιν] (2/12) IV: 20003 V: 20002
- εκβαλωσιν: V: 20005
 - ονειδισωσι: → A_{luk.6.22} || XII: 30022 XV: 30069 30079
 - ονειδισωσιν: IV: 20001 V: 20032 IX: 20038
 - ωνειδισωσι: XIII: 30013
14. και] (12/12) → A_{luk.6.22} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079
15. εκβαλωσιν] (5/12) IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20032 IX: 20038
- εκβαλλωσι: XV: 30069
 - εκβαλωσι: → A_{luk.6.22} || XII: 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30079
 - ονειδισωσιν: V: 20005

16. το] (12/12) → A_{luk.6.22} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079
17. ονομα] (12/12) → A_{luk.6.22} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079
18. υμων] (12/12) → A_{luk.6.22} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079
19. ως] (12/12) → A_{luk.6.22} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079
20. πονηρον] (12/12) → A_{luk.6.22} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079
21. ενεκα] (9/12) → A_{luk.6.22} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 IX: 20038 XII: 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- ενεκεν: V: 20005 20032 XV: 30079
22. του] (12/12) → A_{luk.6.22} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079
23. υιου] (12/12) → A_{luk.6.22} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079
24. του] (11/12) → A_{luk.6.22} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079
- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30022
25. ανθρωπου] (12/12) → A_{luk.6.22} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079

Verse 6:23

Byz^{RP}: χαρητε¹ εν² εκεινη³ τη⁴ ημερα⁵ και⁶ σκιρτησατε⁷
ιδου⁸ γαρ⁹ ο¹⁰ μισθος¹¹ υμων¹² πολυς¹³ εν¹⁴ τω¹⁵
ουρανω¹⁶ κατα¹⁷ ταυτα¹⁸ γαρ¹⁹ εποιουν²⁰ τοις²¹
προφηταις²² οι²³ πατερες²⁴ αυτων²⁵

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	12	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	1	XV: 30069
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ⁴⁵	1	Corr.: 20005 ^c ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ⁴⁶	11	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Nomina sacra or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

⁴⁵These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

⁴⁶The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (12) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (1) minus the fragmentary witnesses (0) plus the included corrected witnesses (0).

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: XI.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
χαρητε	IV
εν	IV
εκεινη	IV
τη	IV
ημερα	IV
και	IV
σκιρτησατε	IV
ιδου	IV
γαρ	IV
ο	IV
μισθος	IV
υμων	IV
πολυς	IV
εν	IV
τω	IV

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
ουρανω	IV
κατα	IV
ταυτα	IV
γαρ	IV
εποιοουν	IV
τοις	IV
προφηταις	IV
οι	IV
πατερες	IV
αυτων	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 1 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (10) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by

the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**_{luk.6.23} **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (1): XI: 30343

Apparatus

1. **χαρητε]** (9/11) →**unanimous**_{luk.6.23} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005
20032 XII: 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30079
 - **χαρηται:** IX: 20038
 - **χαριτε:** XII: 30001
2. **εν]** (10/11) →**unanimous**_{luk.6.23} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005
20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013
 - **και σκιρτησατε εν:** XV: 30079
3. **εκεινη]** (8/11) →**unanimous**_{luk.6.23} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005
20032 XIII: 30013 XV: 30079
 - **εκεινει:** IX: 20038
 - **εκεινηι:** XII: 30001 30022
4. **τη]** (9/11) →**unanimous**_{luk.6.23} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005
20032 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 XV: 30079
 - **τηι:** XII: 30022
 - **τι:** IX: 20038
5. **ημερα]** (9/11) →**unanimous**_{luk.6.23} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005
20032 IX: 20038 XIII: 30013 XV: 30079
 - **ημεραι:** XII: 30001 30022

6. και] (10/11) →unanimous_{luk.6.23} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005
20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013
- *either missing or lacuna*: XV: 30079
7. σκιρτησατε] (8/11) →unanimous_{luk.6.23} || IV: 20003 V: 20002 20005
20032 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013
- σκηρτησατε: IX: 20038
 - σκιρτησαται: IV: 20001
 - *either missing or lacuna*: XV: 30079
8. ιδου] (10/11) →unanimous_{luk.6.23} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20032
IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30079
- οτι: V: 20005
9. γαρ] (10/11) →unanimous_{luk.6.23} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20032
IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30079
- υ: V: 20005
10. ο] (10/11) →unanimous_{luk.6.23} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20032 IX:
20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30079
- *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005
11. μισθος] (11/11) →unanimous_{luk.6.23} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002
20005 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30079
12. υμων] (11/11) →unanimous_{luk.6.23} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005
20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30079
13. πολυς] (11/11) →unanimous_{luk.6.23} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005
20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30079
14. εν] (11/11) →unanimous_{luk.6.23} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005
20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30079
15. τω] (8/11) →unanimous_{luk.6.23} || IV: 20001 V: 20002 20005 20032 IX:
20038 XII: 30001 XV: 30079

- τοις: IV: 20003 XIII: 30013
 - τωι: XII: 30022
16. ουρανω] (8/11) →unanimous_{luk.6.23} || IV: 20001 V: 20002 20005
20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XV: 30079
- ουνωι: XII: 30022
 - ουρανοις: IV: 20003 XIII: 30013
17. κατα] (10/11) →unanimous_{luk.6.23} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005
20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XV: 30079
- και: XIII: 30013
18. ταυτα] (7/11) →unanimous_{luk.6.23} || IV: 20001 V: 20002 XII: 30001
30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30079
- τα αυτα: IV: 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038
19. γαρ] (10/11) →unanimous_{luk.6.23} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20032
IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30079
- *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005
20. εποιουν] (10/11) →unanimous_{luk.6.23} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002
20005 20032 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30079
- εποιυν: IX: 20038
21. τοις] (11/11) →unanimous_{luk.6.23} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005
20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30079
22. προφηταις] (10/11) →unanimous_{luk.6.23} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005
20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30079
- προφητες: V: 20002
23. οι] (11/11) →unanimous_{luk.6.23} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005
20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30079

24. πατερες] (11/11) →unanimous_{luk.6.23} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002
20005 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30079
25. αυτων] (11/11) →unanimous_{luk.6.23} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005
20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30079

Verse 6:24

Byz^{RP}: πλὴν¹ οὐαὶ² ὑμῖν³ τοῖς⁴ πλουσίοις⁵ ὅτι⁶
ἀπεχετέ⁷ τὴν⁸ παρακλῆσιν⁹ ὑμῶν¹⁰

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	12	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	0	None
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ⁴⁷	0	None
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ⁴⁸	12	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: IV.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

⁴⁷These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

⁴⁸The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (12) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (o) minus the fragmentary witnesses (o) plus the included corrected witnesses (o).

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
πλην	IV
ουαι	IV
υμιν	IV
τοις	IV
πλουσιοις	IV
οτι	IV
απεχετε	IV
την	IV
παρακλησιν	IV
υμων	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 10 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (2) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by

the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.6.24} group, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (8): IV: 20003 V: 20002 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30079
- \rightarrow A_{luk.6.24} group, attesting to πλην ουαι υμιν τοις πλουσιοις οτι απεχεται την παρακλησιν υμων (2): IV: 20001 V: 20032

Apparatus

1. πλην] (12/12) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.6.24} \rightarrow A_{luk.6.24} || V: 20005 XV: 30069
2. ουαι] (12/12) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.6.24} \rightarrow A_{luk.6.24} || V: 20005 XV: 30069
3. υμιν] (10/12) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.6.24} \rightarrow A_{luk.6.24}
 - ημιν: XV: 30069
 - υμειν: V: 20005
4. τοις] (12/12) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.6.24} \rightarrow A_{luk.6.24} || V: 20005 XV: 30069
5. πλουσιοις] (12/12) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.6.24} \rightarrow A_{luk.6.24} || V: 20005 XV: 30069
6. οτι] (12/12) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.6.24} \rightarrow A_{luk.6.24} || V: 20005 XV: 30069
7. απεχετε] (9/12) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.6.24} || V: 20005
 - απεχεται: \rightarrow A_{luk.6.24} || XV: 30069
8. την] (12/12) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.6.24} \rightarrow A_{luk.6.24} || V: 20005 XV: 30069
9. παρακλησιν] (12/12) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.6.24} \rightarrow A_{luk.6.24} || V: 20005 XV: 30069

10. υμων] (12/12) → unanimous_{luk.6.24} → A_{luk.6.24} || v: 20005 xv: 30069

Verse 6:25

Byz^{RP}: ουαι¹ υμιν² οι³ εμπεπλησμενοι⁴ οτι⁵ πεινασετε⁶
ουαι⁷ υμιν⁸ οι⁹ γελωντες¹⁰ νυν¹¹ οτι¹² πενθησετε¹³
και¹⁴ κλαυσετε¹⁵

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	12	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	1	XI: 30343
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ⁴⁹	0	None
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ⁵⁰	11	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: XV.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

⁴⁹These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

⁵⁰The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (12) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (1) minus the fragmentary witnesses (0) plus the included corrected witnesses (0).

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
ουαι	IV
υμιν	IV
οι	IV
εμπεπλησμενοι	IV
οτι	V
πεινασετε	IV
ουαι	IV
υμιν	V
οι	IV
γελωντες	IV
νυν	IV
οτι	IV
πενθησετε	IV
και	IV
κλαυσετε	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 1 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (10) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**_{luk.6.25} **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (1): XV: 30079

Apparatus

1. ουαι] (11/11) →**unanimous**_{luk.6.25} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
2. υμιν] (7/11) →**unanimous**_{luk.6.25} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20032 XII: 30001 30022
 - υμειν: V: 20005
 - *either missing or lacuna*: IX: 20038 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
3. οι] (11/11) →**unanimous**_{luk.6.25} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
4. εμπεπλησμενοι] (8/11) →**unanimous**_{luk.6.25} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
 - ενπεπλησμενοι: V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038

5. **οτι]** (3/11) →unanimous_{luk.6.25} || V: 20002 20005
- νυν οτι: IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
6. **πεινασετε]** (8/11) →unanimous_{luk.6.25} || IV: 20003 V: 20005 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- πινασεται: V: 20032
 - πινασετε: IV: 20001 V: 20002
7. **ουαι]** (11/11) →unanimous_{luk.6.25} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
8. **υμιν]** (3/11) →unanimous_{luk.6.25} || V: 20002 XII: 30022
- υμειν: V: 20005
 - *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
9. **οι]** (11/11) →unanimous_{luk.6.25} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
10. **γελωντες]** (10/11) →unanimous_{luk.6.25} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- γελοντες: IX: 20038
11. **νυν]** (11/11) →unanimous_{luk.6.25} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
12. **οτι]** (11/11) →unanimous_{luk.6.25} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
13. **πενθησετε]** (6/11) →unanimous_{luk.6.25} || IV: 20003 V: 20002 XII: 30001 30022 XV: 30069
- πενθησεται: IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XIII: 30013
14. **και]** (11/11) →unanimous_{luk.6.25} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069

15. κλαυσετε] (6/11) →unanimous_{luk.6.25} || IV: 20003 V: 20002 XII:
30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069

- κλαυσεσε: XII: 30001
- κλαυσεται: IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038

Verse 6:26

Byz^{RP}: ουαι¹ οταν² καλως³ υμας⁴ ειπωσιν⁵ οι⁶
ανθρωποι⁷ κατα⁸ ταυτα⁹ γαρ¹⁰ εποιουν¹¹ τοις¹²
ψευδοπροφηταις¹³ οι¹⁴ πατερες¹⁵ αυτων¹⁶

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	12	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	0	None
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ⁵¹	2	Corr.: 20001 ^c ? 20003 ^c ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ⁵²	12	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Nomina sacra or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.

⁵¹These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

⁵²The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (12) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (o) minus the fragmentary witnesses (o) plus the included corrected witnesses (o).

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine textform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: *Byzantine text not attested in its entirety in any of the collated manuscripts.*

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
ουαι	IV
οταν	IV
καλως	IV
υμας	V
ειπωσιν	IV
οι	IV
ανθρωποι	IV
κατα	IV
ταυτα	IV
γαρ	IV
εποιουν	IV
τοις	IV
ψευδοπροφηταις	IV
οι	IV
πατερες	IV
αυτων	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 4 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (8) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous_{luk.6.26}** group, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (o): None.
- →**A_{luk.6.26}** group, attesting to ουαι οταν καλως ειπωσιν υμας παντες οι ανθρωποι κατα ταυτα γαρ εποιουν τοις ψευδοπροφηταις οι πατερες αυτων (2): V: 20002 XI: 30343
- →**B_{luk.6.26}** group, attesting to ουαι οταν καλως υμας ειπωσι παντες οι ανθρωποι κατα ταυτα γαρ εποιουν τοις ψευδοπροφηταις οι πατερες αυτων (2): XII: 30001 30022

Apparatus

1. ουαι] (12/12) →**A_{luk.6.26}** →**B_{luk.6.26}** || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079
2. οταν] (9/12) →**A_{luk.6.26}** →**B_{luk.6.26}** || IV: 20001 20003 IX: 20038 XIII: 30013 XV: 30079
 - υμειν οταν: V: 20005
 - υμιν οταν: V: 20032 XV: 30069

3. καλως] (11/12) $\rightarrow A_{\text{luk.6.26}} \rightarrow B_{\text{luk.6.26}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079
- υμας καλως: IV: 20003
4. υμας] (5/12) $\rightarrow B_{\text{luk.6.26}} \parallel$ V: 20032 IX: 20038 XIII: 30013
- ειπωσιν υμας: $\rightarrow A_{\text{luk.6.26}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 XV: 30079
 - υμειν: V: 20005
 - *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20003 XV: 30069
5. ειπωσιν] (4/12) IV: 20003 V: 20005 20032 XIII: 30013
- ειπωσι: $\rightarrow B_{\text{luk.6.26}} \parallel$ IX: 20038 XV: 30069
 - *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow A_{\text{luk.6.26}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 XV: 30079
6. οι] (2/12) IV: 20001 V: 20005
- παντες: V: 20032 XIII: 30013 XV: 30079
 - παντες οι: $\rightarrow A_{\text{luk.6.26}} \rightarrow B_{\text{luk.6.26}} \parallel$ IV: 20003 IX: 20038 XV: 30069
7. ανθρωποι] (12/12) $\rightarrow A_{\text{luk.6.26}} \rightarrow B_{\text{luk.6.26}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079
8. κατα] (11/12) $\rightarrow A_{\text{luk.6.26}} \rightarrow B_{\text{luk.6.26}} \parallel$ IV: 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079
- παντες κατα: IV: 20001
9. ταυτα] (9/12) $\rightarrow A_{\text{luk.6.26}} \rightarrow B_{\text{luk.6.26}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 IX: 20038 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079
- τα αυτα: IV: 20003 V: 20005 20032
10. γαρ] (11/12) $\rightarrow A_{\text{luk.6.26}} \rightarrow B_{\text{luk.6.26}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 IX: 20038 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079
- *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005

11. $\epsilon\pi\omicron\iota\omicron\upsilon\nu]$ (12/12) $\rightarrow A_{\text{luk.6.26}} \rightarrow B_{\text{luk.6.26}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005
20032 IX: 20038 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079

12. $\tau\omicron\iota\varsigma]$ (12/12) $\rightarrow A_{\text{luk.6.26}} \rightarrow B_{\text{luk.6.26}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032
IX: 20038 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079

13. $\psi\epsilon\upsilon\delta\omicron\pi\rho\omicron\phi\eta\tau\alpha\iota\varsigma]$ (11/12) $\rightarrow A_{\text{luk.6.26}} \rightarrow B_{\text{luk.6.26}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003
V: 20005 20032 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079

- $\psi\epsilon\upsilon\delta\omicron\pi\rho\omicron\phi\eta\tau\epsilon\varsigma$: IX: 20038

14. $\omicron\iota]$ (11/12) $\rightarrow A_{\text{luk.6.26}} \rightarrow B_{\text{luk.6.26}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038
XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079

- *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20003

15. $\pi\alpha\tau\epsilon\rho\epsilon\varsigma]$ (11/12) $\rightarrow A_{\text{luk.6.26}} \rightarrow B_{\text{luk.6.26}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032
IX: 20038 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079

- *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20003

16. $\alpha\upsilon\tau\omega\nu]$ (10/12) $\rightarrow A_{\text{luk.6.26}} \rightarrow B_{\text{luk.6.26}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 IX:
20038 XIII: 30013 XV: 30079

- $\upsilon\mu\omega\nu$: XV: 30069
- *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20003

Verse 6:27

Byz^{RP}: ἀλλ¹ ὑμιν² λεγω³ τοις⁴ ακουουσιν⁵ αγαπατε⁶
 τους⁷ εχθρους⁸ υμων⁹ καλως¹⁰ ποιειτε¹¹ τοις¹²
 μισουσιν¹³ υμας¹⁴

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	12	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	2	IX: 20038 XII: 30022
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ⁵³	1	Corr.: 20003 ^c ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ⁵⁴	10	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: XII.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

⁵³These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

⁵⁴The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (12) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (2) minus the fragmentary witnesses (o) plus the included corrected witnesses (o).

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
αλλ	XII
υμιν	IV
λεγω	IV
τοις	IV
ακουουσιν	IV
αγαπατε	IV
τους	IV
εχθρους	IV
υμων	IV
καλως	IV
ποιειτε	IV
τοις	IV
μισουσιν	IV
υμας	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts

are identical for the entire verse. There are 6 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (4) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.6.27} group, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (1): XII: 30001
- \rightarrow A_{luk.6.27} group, attesting to ἀλλὰ ὑμῖν λέγω τοῖς ἀκούουσιν ἀγαπάτε τοὺς ἐχθροὺς ὑμῶν καλῶς ποιεῖτε τοῖς μισοῦσιν ὑμᾶς (3): XI: 30343 XV: 30069 30079
- \rightarrow B_{luk.6.27} group, attesting to ἀλλὰ ὑμῖν λέγω τοῖς ἀκούουσιν ἀγαπάτε τοὺς ἐχθροὺς ὑμῶν καλῶς ποιεῖτε τοῖς μισοῦσιν ὑμᾶς (2): IV: 20003 V: 20002

Apparatus

1. ἀλλ] (1/10) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.6.27}
 - ἀλλὰ: \rightarrow A_{luk.6.27} \rightarrow B_{luk.6.27} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 XIII: 30013
2. ὑμῖν] (9/10) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.6.27} \rightarrow A_{luk.6.27} \rightarrow B_{luk.6.27} || IV: 20001
V: 20032 XIII: 30013
 - ὑμῖν: V: 20005
3. λέγω] (10/10) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.6.27} \rightarrow A_{luk.6.27} \rightarrow B_{luk.6.27} || IV: 20001
V: 20005 20032 XIII: 30013

4. τοις] (10/10) →unanimous_{luk.6.27} →A_{luk.6.27} →B_{luk.6.27} || IV: 20001
V: 20005 20032 XIII: 30013
5. ακουουσιν] (10/10) →unanimous_{luk.6.27} →A_{luk.6.27} →B_{luk.6.27} || IV:
20001 V: 20005 20032 XIII: 30013
6. αγαπατε] (8/10) →unanimous_{luk.6.27} →A_{luk.6.27} →B_{luk.6.27} || V:
20005 XIII: 30013
- αγαπαται: IV: 20001
 - μου αγαπατε: V: 20032
7. τους] (10/10) →unanimous_{luk.6.27} →A_{luk.6.27} →B_{luk.6.27} || IV: 20001
V: 20005 20032 XIII: 30013
8. εχθρους] (9/10) →unanimous_{luk.6.27} →A_{luk.6.27} →B_{luk.6.27} || IV:
20001 V: 20005 20032
- εχθρο[?]: XIII: 30013
9. υμων] (10/10) →unanimous_{luk.6.27} →A_{luk.6.27} →B_{luk.6.27} || IV: 20001
V: 20005 20032 XIII: 30013
10. καλως] (9/10) →unanimous_{luk.6.27} →A_{luk.6.27} →B_{luk.6.27} || IV:
20001 V: 20005 XIII: 30013
- και καλως: V: 20032
11. ποιειτε] (8/10) →unanimous_{luk.6.27} →A_{luk.6.27} →B_{luk.6.27} || V:
20005 XIII: 30013
- ποιειται: IV: 20001 V: 20032
12. τοις] (10/10) →unanimous_{luk.6.27} →A_{luk.6.27} →B_{luk.6.27} || IV: 20001
V: 20005 20032 XIII: 30013
13. μισουσιν] (7/10) →unanimous_{luk.6.27} →A_{luk.6.27} || IV: 20001 V:
20032 XIII: 30013
- μεισουσιν: →B_{luk.6.27} || V: 20005

14. $\upsilon\mu\alpha\varsigma](10/10) \rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{luk.6.27}} \rightarrow \mathbf{A}_{\text{luk.6.27}} \rightarrow \mathbf{B}_{\text{luk.6.27}} \parallel \text{IV: } 20001$
V: 20005 20032 XIII: 30013

Verse 6:28

Byz^{RP}: ευλογειτε¹ τους² καταρωμενους³ υμιν⁴
προσευχεσθε⁵ υπερ⁶ των⁷ επηρεαζοντων⁸ υμας⁹

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	12	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	2	V: 20032 XV: 30079
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ⁵⁵	1	Corr.: 20005 ^c ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ⁵⁶	10	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: *Byzantine text not attested in its entirety in any of the collated manuscripts.*

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

⁵⁵These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

⁵⁶The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (12) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (2) minus the fragmentary witnesses (o) plus the included corrected witnesses (o).

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
ευλογειτε	IV
τους	IV
καταρωμενους	IV
υμιν	IX
προσευχεσθε	IV
υπερ	V
των	IV
επηρεαζοντων	IV
υμας	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 0 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (10) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →unanimous_{luk.6.28} group, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (o): None.

Apparatus

1. εὐλογεῖτε] (9/10) IV: 20003 V: 20002 20005 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
 - εὐλογιται: IV: 20001
2. τοὺς] (10/10) IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
3. καταρωμενους] (10/10) IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
4. υμιν] (1/10) IX: 20038
 - υμας: IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XV: 30069
 - *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30013
5. προσευχεσθε] (5/10) IV: 20003 V: 20005 XII: 30001 30022 XV: 30069
 - και προσευχεσθε: XI: 30343
 - προσευχεσθαι: IV: 20001 V: 20002 IX: 20038
 - *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30013
6. υπερ] (7/10) V: 20002 20005 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XV: 30069
 - περι: IV: 20001 20003
 - *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30013
7. των] (9/10) IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XV: 30069

- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30013
8. επηρεαζοντων] (4/10) IV: 20001 20003 XI: 30343 XII: 30022
- επηρεαζοντων: V: 20002 XV: 30069
 - επηρεαζοτων: XII: 30001
 - επηρεαζοντων: V: 20005
 - επιρεαζοντον: IX: 20038
 - *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30013
9. υμας] (9/10) IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013
- υμας και διωκοντων υμας: XV: 30069

Verse 6:29

Byz^{RP}: τω¹ τυπτοντι² σε³ επι⁴ την⁵ σιαγονα⁶ παρεχε⁷
 και⁸ την⁹ αλλην¹⁰ και¹¹ απο¹² του¹³ αιροντος¹⁴ σου¹⁵
 το¹⁶ ιματιον¹⁷ και¹⁸ τον¹⁹ χιτωνα²⁰ μη²¹ κωλυσης²²

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	12	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	0	None
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ⁵⁷	2	Corr.: 20001 ^c ? 20003 ^c ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ⁵⁸	12	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: XI.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

⁵⁷These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

⁵⁸The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (12) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (o) minus the fragmentary witnesses (o) plus the included corrected witnesses (o).

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
τω	IV
τυπτοντι	IV
σε	IV
επι	IV
την	IV
σιαγονα	IV
παρεχε	IV
και	IV
την	IV
αλλην	IV
και	IV
απο	IV
του	IV
αιροντος	IV
σου	IV
το	IV
ιματιον	IV
και	IV
τον	IV

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
χιτωνα	IV
μη	IV
κωλυσης	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 1 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (11) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**_{luk.6.29} **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (1): XI: [30343](#)

Apparatus

1. τω] (8/12) →**unanimous**_{luk.6.29} || IV: [20001](#) V: [20002](#) [20005](#) [20032](#) IX: [20038](#) XIII: [30013](#) XV: [30069](#)

- και τω: XV: 30079
 - τωι: XII: 30001 30022
 - των: IV: 20003
2. τυπτοντι] (12/12) →unanimous_{luk.6.29} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079
3. σε] (11/12) →unanimous_{luk.6.29} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30079
- σοι: XV: 30069
4. επι] (8/12) →unanimous_{luk.6.29} || IV: 20003 V: 20002 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079
- εις: IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038
5. την] (12/12) →unanimous_{luk.6.29} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079
6. σιαγονα] (10/12) →unanimous_{luk.6.29} || IV: 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079
- δεξιαν σιαγονα: IV: 20001
 - σιαγωνα: IX: 20038
7. παρεχε] (10/12) →unanimous_{luk.6.29} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XV: 30079
- στρεψον: XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
8. και] (8/12) →unanimous_{luk.6.29} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022
- αυτω και: V: 20005 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079
9. την] (11/12) →unanimous_{luk.6.29} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079
- τη: IX: 20038

10. αλλην] (12/12) →unanimous_{luk.6.29} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005
20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079
11. και] (12/12) →unanimous_{luk.6.29} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005
20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079
12. απο] (12/12) →unanimous_{luk.6.29} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005
20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079
13. του] (12/12) →unanimous_{luk.6.29} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005
20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079
14. αιροντος] (11/12) →unanimous_{luk.6.29} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002
20005 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079

- εροντος: V: 20032

15. σου] (12/12) →unanimous_{luk.6.29} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005
20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079
16. το] (12/12) →unanimous_{luk.6.29} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005
20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079
17. ιματιον] (12/12) →unanimous_{luk.6.29} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002
20005 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079
18. και] (12/12) →unanimous_{luk.6.29} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005
20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079
19. τον] (12/12) →unanimous_{luk.6.29} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005
20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079
20. χειτωνα] (10/12) →unanimous_{luk.6.29} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002
20005 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079

- χειτωνα: V: 20032
- χειτονα: IX: 20038

21. μη] (11/12) →unanimous_{luk.6.29} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX:
20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079

- σου μη: V: 20002

22. κωλυσης] (11/12) → unanimous_{luk.6.29} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002
 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079

- κωλυσις: XII: 30022

Verse 6:30

Byz^{RP}: παντι¹ δε² τω³ αιτουντι⁴ σε⁵ διδου⁶ και⁷ απο⁸
του⁹ αιροντος¹⁰ τα¹¹ σα¹² μη¹³ απαιτει¹⁴

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	12	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	1	V: 20005
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ⁵⁹	1	Corr.: 20038 ^c ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ⁶⁰	11	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Nomina sacra or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.

⁵⁹These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

⁶⁰The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (12) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (1) minus the fragmentary witnesses (0) plus the included corrected witnesses (0).

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine textform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: V.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
παντι	IV
δε	V
τω	V
αιτουντι	IV
σε	IV
διδου	IV
και	IV
απο	IV
του	IV
αιροντος	IV
τα	IV
σα	IV
μη	IV
απαιτει	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 5 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (6) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous_{luk.6.30}** group, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (3): v: 20002 XI: 30343 XV: 30079
- →**A_{luk.6.30}** group, attesting to παντι αιτουντι σε διδου και απο του αιροντος τα σα μη απαιτει (2): IV: 20001 20003

Apparatus

1. παντι] (11/11) →**unanimous_{luk.6.30}** →**A_{luk.6.30}** || v: 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
2. δε] (7/11) →**unanimous_{luk.6.30}** || IX: 20038 XII: 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
 - *either missing or lacuna*: →**A_{luk.6.30}** || v: 20032 XII: 30001
3. τω] (7/11) →**unanimous_{luk.6.30}** || IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
 - τωι: XII: 30022

- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow A_{\text{luk.6.3o}} \parallel$ V: 20032
4. αἰτουντι] (11/11) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.6.3o} $\rightarrow A_{\text{luk.6.3o}} \parallel$ V: 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
 5. σε] (10/11) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.6.3o} $\rightarrow A_{\text{luk.6.3o}} \parallel$ V: 20032 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
 - σαι: IX: 20038
 6. διδου] (11/11) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.6.3o} $\rightarrow A_{\text{luk.6.3o}} \parallel$ V: 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
 7. και] (11/11) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.6.3o} $\rightarrow A_{\text{luk.6.3o}} \parallel$ V: 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
 8. απο] (11/11) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.6.3o} $\rightarrow A_{\text{luk.6.3o}} \parallel$ V: 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
 9. του] (11/11) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.6.3o} $\rightarrow A_{\text{luk.6.3o}} \parallel$ V: 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
 10. αἰροντος] (9/11) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.6.3o} $\rightarrow A_{\text{luk.6.3o}} \parallel$ XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
 - αἰρον: IX: 20038
 - εροντος: V: 20032
 11. τα] (11/11) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.6.3o} $\rightarrow A_{\text{luk.6.3o}} \parallel$ V: 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
 12. σα] (11/11) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.6.3o} $\rightarrow A_{\text{luk.6.3o}} \parallel$ V: 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
 13. μη] (11/11) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.6.3o} $\rightarrow A_{\text{luk.6.3o}} \parallel$ V: 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
 14. απαιτει] (7/11) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.6.3o} $\rightarrow A_{\text{luk.6.3o}} \parallel$ XII: 30001 30022
 - απαιτη: IX: 20038 XV: 30069
 - απετει: V: 20032 XIII: 30013

Verse 6:31

Byz^{RP}: και¹ καθως² θελετε³ ινα⁴ ποιωσιν⁵ υμιν⁶ οι⁷
ανθρωποι⁸ και⁹ υμεις¹⁰ ποιειτε¹¹ αυτοις¹² ομοιως¹³

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	14	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	0	None
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	1	III: 10045

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ⁶¹	0	None
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ⁶²	13	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Nomina sacra or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): III.

⁶¹These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

⁶²The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (14) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (0) minus the fragmentary witnesses (1) plus the included corrected witnesses (0).

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine textform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: XI.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
και	IV
καθως	IV
θελετε	IV
ινα	IV
ποιωσιν	IV
υμιν	IV
οι	IV
ανθρωποι	IV
και	IV
υμεις	V
ποιειτε	IV
αυτοις	IV
ομοιως	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 5 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (8) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**_{luk.6.31} **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (5): XI: 30343 XII: 30001 XIII: 30362 XV: 30069 30079

Apparatus

1. καὶ] (12/13) →**unanimous**_{luk.6.31} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XIII: 30013
 - *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30022
2. καθὼς] (12/13) →**unanimous**_{luk.6.31} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30022
 - καλῶς: XIII: 30013
3. θελετε] (12/13) →**unanimous**_{luk.6.31} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 IX: 20038 XII: 30022 XIII: 30013
 - θελεται: V: 20032

4. $\epsilon\nu\alpha]$ (13/13) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.6.31} \parallel IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005
20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30022 XIII: 30013
5. $\pi\omicron\iota\omega\sigma\iota\nu]$ (12/13) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.6.31} \parallel IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005
20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30022 XIII: 30013
- $\pi\omicron\iota\omicron\upsilon\sigma\iota\nu$: V: 20002
6. $\upsilon\mu\iota\nu]$ (11/13) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.6.31} \parallel IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 IX:
20038 XII: 30022 XIII: 30013
- $\upsilon\mu\alpha\varsigma$: V: 20002
 - $\upsilon\mu\epsilon\iota\nu$: V: 20005
7. $\omicron\iota]$ (13/13) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.6.31} \parallel IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005
20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30022 XIII: 30013
8. $\alpha\nu\theta\rho\omega\pi\omicron\iota]$ (13/13) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.6.31} \parallel IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002
20005 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30022 XIII: 30013
9. $\kappa\alpha\iota]$ (12/13) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.6.31} \parallel IV: 20001 V: 20002 20005 20032
IX: 20038 XII: 30022 XIII: 30013
- *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20003
10. $\upsilon\mu\epsilon\iota\varsigma]$ (11/13) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.6.31} \parallel V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038
XII: 30022 XIII: 30013
- $\upsilon\mu\iota\varsigma$: IV: 20001
 - *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20003
11. $\pi\omicron\iota\epsilon\iota\tau\epsilon]$ (10/13) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.6.31} \parallel IV: 20003 V: 20002 20005 XII:
30022 XIII: 30013
- $\pi\omicron\iota\epsilon\iota\tau\alpha\iota$: IV: 20001 V: 20032
 - $\pi\omicron\iota\eta\tau\epsilon$: IX: 20038
12. $\alpha\upsilon\tau\omicron\iota\varsigma]$ (13/13) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.6.31} \parallel IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002
20005 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30022 XIII: 30013

13. ομοιως] (12/13) → unanimous_{luk.6.31} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002
 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30022 XIII: 30013

- *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005

Verse 6:32

Byz^{RP}: και¹ ει² αγαπατε³ τους⁴ αγαπωντας⁵ υμας⁶
 ποια⁷ υμιν⁸ χαρις⁹ εστιν¹⁰ και¹¹ γαρ¹² οι¹³ αμαρτωλοι¹⁴
 τους¹⁵ αγαπωντας¹⁶ αυτους¹⁷ αγαπωσιν¹⁸

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	14	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	1	XI: 30343
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	1	III: 10045

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ⁶³	1	Corr.: 20003 ^c ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ⁶⁴	12	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): III.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: IV.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

⁶³These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

⁶⁴The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (14) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (1) minus the fragmentary witnesses (1) plus the included corrected witnesses (0).

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
και	IV
ει	IV
αγαπατε	IV
τους	IV
αγαπωντας	IV
υμας	IV
ποια	IV
υμιν	IV
χαρις	IV
εστιν	IV
και	IV
γαρ	IV
οι	IV
αμαρτωλοι	IV
τους	IV
αγαπωντας	IV
αυτους	IV
αγαπωσιν	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 7 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (5) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**_{luk.6.32} **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (5): IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20032 XV: 30069
- →**A**_{luk.6.32} **group**, attesting to και ει αγαπατε τους αγαπωντας υμας ποια υμιν χαρις εστι και γαρ οι αμαρτωλοι τους αγαπωντας αυτους αγαπωσιν (2): XII: 30022 XIII: 30362

Apparatus

1. και] (12/12) →**unanimous**_{luk.6.32} →**A**_{luk.6.32} || V: 20005 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 XV: 30079
2. ει] (11/12) →**unanimous**_{luk.6.32} →**A**_{luk.6.32} || V: 20005 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XV: 30079
 - οι: XIII: 30013
3. αγαπατε] (12/12) →**unanimous**_{luk.6.32} →**A**_{luk.6.32} || V: 20005 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 XV: 30079

4. τους] (12/12) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.6.32} \rightarrow A_{luk.6.32} || V: 20005 IX: 20038
XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 XV: 30079
5. αγαπωντας] (11/12) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.6.32} \rightarrow A_{luk.6.32} || V: 20005 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 XV: 30079
- αγαπωντας: IX: 20038
6. υμας] (12/12) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.6.32} \rightarrow A_{luk.6.32} || V: 20005 IX: 20038
XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 XV: 30079
7. ποια] (12/12) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.6.32} \rightarrow A_{luk.6.32} || V: 20005 IX: 20038
XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 XV: 30079
8. υμιν] (11/12) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.6.32} \rightarrow A_{luk.6.32} || IX: 20038 XII: 30001
XIII: 30013 XV: 30079
- υμειν: V: 20005
9. χαρις] (12/12) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.6.32} \rightarrow A_{luk.6.32} || V: 20005 IX: 20038
XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 XV: 30079
10. εστιν] (8/12) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.6.32} || V: 20005 IX: 20038 XIII: 30013
- εστι: \rightarrow A_{luk.6.32} || XII: 30001 XV: 30079
11. και] (12/12) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.6.32} \rightarrow A_{luk.6.32} || V: 20005 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 XV: 30079
12. γαρ] (12/12) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.6.32} \rightarrow A_{luk.6.32} || V: 20005 IX: 20038
XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 XV: 30079
13. οι] (11/12) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.6.32} \rightarrow A_{luk.6.32} || V: 20005 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013
- και οι: XV: 30079
14. αμαρτωλοι] (11/12) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.6.32} \rightarrow A_{luk.6.32} || V: 20005 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 XV: 30079
- αμαρτωλοι: IX: 20038

15. τους] (10/12) → unanimous_{luk.6.32} → A_{luk.6.32} || IX: 20038 XIII: 30013
XV: 30079

- το αυτο ποιουσιν: XII: 30001
- τουτο ποιουσιν τους: V: 20005

16. αγαπωντας] (10/12) → unanimous_{luk.6.32} → A_{luk.6.32} || V: 20005 XIII: 30013 XV: 30079

- αγαποντας: IX: 20038
- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30001

17. αυτους] (11/12) → unanimous_{luk.6.32} → A_{luk.6.32} || V: 20005 IX: 20038
XIII: 30013 XV: 30079

- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30001

18. αγαπωσιν] (10/12) → unanimous_{luk.6.32} → A_{luk.6.32} || V: 20005 IX: 20038 XIII: 30013

- αγαπωσι: XV: 30079
- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30001

Verse 6:33

Byz^{RP}: και¹ εαν² αγαθοποιητε³ τους⁴ αγαθοποιουντας⁵
 υμας⁶ ποια⁷ υμιν⁸ χαρις⁹ εστιν¹⁰ και¹¹ γαρ¹² οι¹³
 αμαρτωλοι¹⁴ το¹⁵ αυτο¹⁶ ποιουσιν¹⁷

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	12	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	1	XIII: 30013
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	1	III: 10045

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ⁶⁵	1	Corr.: 20003 ^c ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ⁶⁶	10	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): III.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: V.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

⁶⁵These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

⁶⁶The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (12) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (1) minus the fragmentary witnesses (1) plus the included corrected witnesses (0).

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
και	IV
εαν	V
αγαθοποιητε	IV
τους	IV
αγαθοποιουντας	IV
υμας	IV
ποια	IV
υμιν	IV
χαρις	IV
εστιν	IV
και	IV
γαρ	V
οι	IV
αμαρτωλοι	IV
το	IV
αυτο	IV
ποιουσιν	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 4 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (6) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**_{luk.6.33} **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (2): V: 20002 XV: 30069
- →**A**_{luk.6.33} **group**, attesting to και γαρ εαν αγαθοποιητε τους αγαθοποιουντας υμας ποια υμιν χαρις εστιν και οι αμαρτωλοι το αυτο ποιουσιν (2): IV: 20001 20003

Apparatus

1. **και**] (10/10) →**unanimous**_{luk.6.33} →**A**_{luk.6.33} || V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30022 XV: 30079
2. **εαν**] (7/10) →**unanimous**_{luk.6.33} || V: 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30022 XV: 30079
 - γαρ εαν: →**A**_{luk.6.33}
 - ει: V: 20005
3. **αγαθοποιητε**] (9/10) →**unanimous**_{luk.6.33} →**A**_{luk.6.33} || V: 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30022 XV: 30079

- αγαθοποιεῖτε: V: 20005

4. τους] (10/10) → unanimous_{luk.6.33} → A_{luk.6.33} || V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30022 XV: 30079

5. αγαθοποιουντας] (9/10) → unanimous_{luk.6.33} → A_{luk.6.33} || V: 20005 20032 XI: 30343 XII: 30022 XV: 30079

- αγαθωποιουντας: IX: 20038

6. υμας] (10/10) → unanimous_{luk.6.33} → A_{luk.6.33} || V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30022 XV: 30079

7. ποια] (10/10) → unanimous_{luk.6.33} → A_{luk.6.33} || V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30022 XV: 30079

8. υμιν] (9/10) → unanimous_{luk.6.33} → A_{luk.6.33} || V: 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30022 XV: 30079

- either missing or lacuna: V: 20005

9. χαρις] (10/10) → unanimous_{luk.6.33} → A_{luk.6.33} || V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30022 XV: 30079

10. εστιν] (5/10) → unanimous_{luk.6.33} → A_{luk.6.33} || V: 20032

- εστην: IX: 20038
- εστι: XI: 30343 XII: 30022 XV: 30079
- υμειν εστιν: V: 20005

11. και] (9/10) → unanimous_{luk.6.33} → A_{luk.6.33} || V: 20005 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30022 XV: 30079

- either missing or lacuna: V: 20032

12. γαρ] (7/10) → unanimous_{luk.6.33} || V: 20005 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30022 XV: 30079

- either missing or lacuna: → A_{luk.6.33} || V: 20032

13. οι] (8/10) →unanimous_{luk.6.33} →A_{luk.6.33} || V: 20005 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30022

- και οι: V: 20032 XV: 30079

14. αμαρτωλοι] (10/10) →unanimous_{luk.6.33} →A_{luk.6.33} || V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30022 XV: 30079

15. το] (9/10) →unanimous_{luk.6.33} →A_{luk.6.33} || V: 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30022 XV: 30079

- *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005

16. αυτο] (9/10) →unanimous_{luk.6.33} →A_{luk.6.33} || V: 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30022 XV: 30079

- τουτο: V: 20005

17. ποιουσιν] (7/10) →unanimous_{luk.6.33} →A_{luk.6.33} || V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038

- ποιουσι: XI: 30343 XV: 30079
- ποιουσι[?]: XII: 30022

Verse 6:34

Byz^{RP}: και¹ εαν² δανειζητε³ παρ⁴ ων⁵ ελπιζετε⁶
 απολαβειν⁷ ποια⁸ υμιν⁹ χαρις¹⁰ εστιν¹¹ και¹² γαρ¹³
 αμαρτωλοι¹⁴ αμαρτωλοις¹⁵ δανειζουσιν¹⁶ ινα¹⁷
 απολαβωσιν¹⁸ τα¹⁹ ισα²⁰

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	13	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	1	XII: 30001
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	1	III: 10045
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ⁶⁷	2	Corr.: 20003 ^c ? 20038 ^c ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ⁶⁸	11	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): III.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: *Byzantine text not attested in its entirety in any of the collated manuscripts.*

⁶⁷These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

⁶⁸The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (13) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (1) minus the fragmentary witnesses (1) plus the included corrected witnesses (0).

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
και	IV
εαν	IV
δανειζητε	XI
παρ	IV
ων	IV
ελπιζετε	IV
απολαβειν	V
ποια	IV
υμιν	IV
χαρις	IV
εστιν	IV
και	IV
γαρ	V
αμαρτωλοι	IV
αμαρτωλοις	IV
δανειζουσιν	XI
ινα	IV
απολαβωσιν	IV

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
τα	IV
ισα	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 2 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (9) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous_{luk.6.34}** group, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (ο): None.
- →**A_{luk.6.34}** group, attesting to και εαν δανειζητε παρ ων ελπιζετε απολαβειν ποια υμιν χαρις εστι και γαρ αμαρτωλοι αμαρτωλοις δανειζουσιν ινα απολαβωσι τα ισα (2): XI: [30343](#) XII: [30022](#)

Apparatus

1. $\kappa\alpha\iota$] (10/11) $\rightarrow A_{\text{luk.6.34}}$ || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20032 IX: 20038
XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079
 - $\kappa\alpha\nu$: V: 20005
2. $\epsilon\alpha\nu$] (9/11) $\rightarrow A_{\text{luk.6.34}}$ || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20032 XIII: 30013
XV: 30069 30079
 - $\epsilon\nu$: IX: 20038
 - *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005
3. $\delta\alpha\nu\epsilon\iota\zeta\eta\tau\epsilon$] (3/11) $\rightarrow A_{\text{luk.6.34}}$ || XV: 30079
 - $\delta\alpha\nu\epsilon\iota\zeta\epsilon\tau\alpha\iota$: XV: 30069
 - $\delta\alpha\nu\iota\zeta\epsilon\tau\epsilon$: V: 20002 20005 XIII: 30013
 - $\delta\alpha\nu\iota\zeta\eta\tau\alpha\iota$: IX: 20038
 - $\delta\alpha\nu\iota\sigma\eta\tau\alpha\iota$: IV: 20001 V: 20032
 - $\delta\alpha\nu\iota\sigma\eta\tau\epsilon$: IV: 20003
4. $\pi\alpha\rho$] (11/11) $\rightarrow A_{\text{luk.6.34}}$ || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038
XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079
5. $\omega\nu$] (11/11) $\rightarrow A_{\text{luk.6.34}}$ || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038
XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079
6. $\epsilon\lambda\pi\iota\zeta\epsilon\tau\epsilon$] (8/11) $\rightarrow A_{\text{luk.6.34}}$ || IV: 20003 V: 20002 IX: 20038 XIII: 30013
XV: 30069 30079
 - $\epsilon\lambda\pi\iota\zeta\epsilon\tau\alpha\iota$: IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032
7. $\alpha\pi\omicron\lambda\alpha\beta\epsilon\iota\nu$] (7/11) $\rightarrow A_{\text{luk.6.34}}$ || V: 20002 20005 IX: 20038 XIII: 30013
XV: 30079
 - $\alpha\pi\omicron\lambda\alpha\upsilon\epsilon\iota\nu$: XV: 30069
 - $\lambda\alpha\beta\epsilon\iota\nu$: IV: 20003 V: 20032
 - $\lambda\alpha\beta\iota\nu$: IV: 20001

8. ποια] (11/11) → A_{luk.6.34} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079
9. υμιν] (8/11) → A_{luk.6.34} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 IX: 20038 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- χαρις εστιν υμιν: V: 20032
 - χαρις υμειν: V: 20005
 - χαρις υμιν: XV: 30079
10. χαρις] (8/11) → A_{luk.6.34} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 IX: 20038 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005 20032 XV: 30079
11. εστιν] (6/11) IV: 20001 V: 20002 20005 IX: 20038 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- εστι: → A_{luk.6.34} || XV: 30079
 - *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20003 V: 20032
12. και] (11/11) → A_{luk.6.34} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079
13. γαρ] (8/11) → A_{luk.6.34} || V: 20002 20005 IX: 20038 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079
- *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032
14. αμαρτωλοι] (9/11) → A_{luk.6.34} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XV: 30079
- οι αμαρτωλοι: XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
15. αμαρτωλοις] (9/11) → A_{luk.6.34} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- αμαρτολοις: IX: 20038
 - αμαρτωλους: XV: 30079
16. δανειζουσιν] (4/11) → A_{luk.6.34} || XV: 30069 30079

- δανιζουσιν: IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XIII: 30013
17. ινα] (11/11) → A_{luk.6.34} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079
18. απολαβωσιν] (4/11) IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005
- απολαβουσι: XIII: 30013
 - απολαβουσιν: IX: 20038
 - απολαβωσι: → A_{luk.6.34} || XV: 30079
 - απολαμβανωσιν: V: 20032
 - απολαυωσι: XV: 30069
19. τα] (10/11) → A_{luk.6.34} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20032 IX: 20038 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079
- *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005
20. ισα] (9/11) → A_{luk.6.34} || IV: 20003 V: 20002 20032 IX: 20038 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079
- εισα: IV: 20001
 - *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005

Verse 6:35

Byz^{RP}: πλην¹ αγαπατε² τους³ εχθρους⁴ υμων⁵ και⁶
αγαθοποιειτε⁷ και⁸ δανειζετε⁹ μηδεν¹⁰ απελπιζοντες¹¹
και¹² εσται¹³ ο¹⁴ μισθος¹⁵ υμων¹⁶ πολυς¹⁷ και¹⁸
εσεσθε¹⁹ υιοι²⁰ υψιστου²¹ οτι²² αυτος²³ χρηστος²⁴
εστιν²⁵ επι²⁶ τους²⁷ αχαριστους²⁸ και²⁹ πονηρους³⁰

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	14	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	3	IX: 20038 XII: 30022 XV: 30079

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	1	III: 10045
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ⁶⁹	2	Corr.: 20001 ^{c?} 20003 ^{c?}
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ⁷⁰	10	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Nomina sacra or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

⁶⁹These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

⁷⁰The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (14) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (3) minus the fragmentary witnesses (1) plus the included corrected witnesses (0).

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): III.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine textform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: XI.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
πλην	IV
αγαπατε	IV
τους	IV
εχθρους	IV
υμων	IV
και	IV
αγαθοποιειτε	IV
και	IV
δανειζετε	XI
μηδεν	IV
απελπιζοντες	IV

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
και	IV
εσται	IV
ο	IV
μισθος	IV
υμων	IV
πολυς	IV
και	IV
εσεσθε	IV
υιοι	IV
υψιστου	IV
οτι	IV
αυτος	IV
χρηστος	IV
εστιν	IV
επι	IV
τους	IV
αχαριστους	IV
και	IV
πονηρους	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 2 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (8) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**_{luk.6.35} **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (2): XI: 30343 XIII: 30362

Apparatus

1. πλην] (10/10) →**unanimous**_{luk.6.35} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005
20032 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
2. αγαπατε] (9/10) →**unanimous**_{luk.6.35} || IV: 20003 V: 20002 20005
20032 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
 - αγαπαται: IV: 20001
3. τους] (10/10) →**unanimous**_{luk.6.35} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005
20032 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
4. εκθρους] (9/10) →**unanimous**_{luk.6.35} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005
20032 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
 - εκθρους: V: 20002

5. υμων] (10/10) →unanimous_{luk.6.35} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005
20032 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
6. και] (10/10) →unanimous_{luk.6.35} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005
20032 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
7. αγαθοποιειτε] (9/10) →unanimous_{luk.6.35} || IV: 20003 V: 20002
20005 20032 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- αγαθοποιειται: IV: 20001
8. και] (10/10) →unanimous_{luk.6.35} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005
20032 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
9. δανειζετε] (4/10) →unanimous_{luk.6.35} || XII: 30001 XV: 30069
- δανιζεται: IV: 20001
 - δανιζετε: IV: 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 XIII: 30013
10. μηδεν] (8/10) →unanimous_{luk.6.35} || IV: 20003 V: 20002 20005 XII:
30001 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- μηδενα: IV: 20001 V: 20032
11. απελπιζοντες] (9/10) →unanimous_{luk.6.35} || IV: 20001 20003 V:
20002 20032 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- αφελπιζοντες: V: 20005
12. και] (10/10) →unanimous_{luk.6.35} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005
20032 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
13. εσται] (9/10) →unanimous_{luk.6.35} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005
20032 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013
- εστε: XV: 30069
14. ο] (10/10) →unanimous_{luk.6.35} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032
XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
15. μισθος] (10/10) →unanimous_{luk.6.35} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002
20005 20032 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069

16. υμων] (10/10) →unanimous_{luk.6.35} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005
20032 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
17. πολυς] (10/10) →unanimous_{luk.6.35} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005
20032 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
18. και] (9/10) →unanimous_{luk.6.35} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 XII:
30001 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- εν τοις ουρανοις και: V: 20002
19. εσεσθαι] (6/10) →unanimous_{luk.6.35} || IV: 20003 V: 20002 XII: 30001
XV: 30069
- εσεσθαι: IV: 20001 V: 20005 XIII: 30013
 - εσται: V: 20032
20. υιοι] (10/10) →unanimous_{luk.6.35} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005
20032 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
21. υψιστου] (8/10) →unanimous_{luk.6.35} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002
20005 20032 XIII: 30013
- του υψιστου: XII: 30001 XV: 30069
22. οτι] (10/10) →unanimous_{luk.6.35} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005
20032 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
23. αυτος] (10/10) →unanimous_{luk.6.35} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005
20032 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
24. χρηστος] (10/10) →unanimous_{luk.6.35} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002
20005 20032 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
25. εστιν] (10/10) →unanimous_{luk.6.35} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005
20032 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
26. επι] (10/10) →unanimous_{luk.6.35} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005
20032 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
27. τους] (10/10) →unanimous_{luk.6.35} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005
20032 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069

28. $\alpha\chi\alpha\rho\iota\sigma\tau\omicron\upsilon\varsigma]$ (9/10) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.6.35} \parallel IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002
20005 20032 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069

- $\pi\omicron\nu\eta\rho\omicron\upsilon\varsigma$: XII: 30001

29. $\kappa\alpha\iota]$ (10/10) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.6.35} \parallel IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005
20032 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069

30. $\pi\omicron\nu\eta\rho\omicron\upsilon\varsigma]$ (9/10) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.6.35} \parallel IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002
20005 20032 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069

- $\alpha\chi\alpha\rho\iota\sigma\tau\omicron\upsilon\varsigma$: XII: 30001

Verse 6:36

Byz^{RP}: γινεσθε¹ ουν² οικτιρμονες³ καθως⁴ και⁵ ο⁶
πατηρ⁷ υμων⁸ οικτιρων⁹ εστιν¹⁰

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	13	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	0	None
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	1	III: 10045

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ⁷¹	2	Corr.: 20001 ^c ? 20003 ^c ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ⁷²	12	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Nomina sacra or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): III.

⁷¹These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

⁷²The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (13) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (o) minus the fragmentary witnesses (1) plus the included corrected witnesses (o).

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine textform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: *Byzantine text not attested in its entirety in any of the collated manuscripts.*

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
γινεσθε	XI
ουν	V
οικτιρμονες	IV
καθως	IV
και	V
ο	IV
πατηρ	IV
υμων	IV
οικτιρμων	IV
εστιν	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 2 witnesses in groups for this

verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (10) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**_{luk.6.36} **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (ο): None.
- →**A**_{luk.6.36} **group**, attesting to γινεσθε ουν οικτιρμονες καθως και ο πατηρ υμων οικτιρων εστι (2): XI: 30343 XII: 30022

Apparatus

1. γινεσθε] (5/12) →**A**_{luk.6.36} || XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
 - [?]: XV: 30079
 - γεινεσθαι: V: 20002 IX: 20038
 - γεινεσθε: IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005
 - γιγνεσθαι: V: 20032
2. ουν] (6/12) →**A**_{luk.6.36} || V: 20002 IX: 20038 XIII: 30013 XV: 30079
 - *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 XII: 30001 XV: 30069
3. οικτιρμονες] (9/12) →**A**_{luk.6.36} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079
 - οικτειρμονες: IV: 20003 V: 20002
 - οικτειρωνες: IX: 20038

4. καθως] (12/12) → A_{luk.6.36} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079
5. και] (8/12) → A_{luk.6.36} || V: 20002 20005 IX: 20038 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079
- *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 XII: 30001
6. ο] (12/12) → A_{luk.6.36} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079
7. πατηρ] (12/12) → A_{luk.6.36} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079
8. υμων] (12/12) → A_{luk.6.36} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079
9. οικτιρμων] (7/12) → A_{luk.6.36} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001
- ο ουρανιος οικτιρμον: XV: 30069
 - ο ουρανιος οικτιρμων: XIII: 30013 XV: 30079
 - οικτειρμων: V: 20002 20005
10. εστιν] (8/12) IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- εστι: → A_{luk.6.36} || XII: 30001 XV: 30079

Verse 6:37

Byz^{RP}: και¹ μη² κρινετε³ και⁴ ου⁵ μη⁶ κριθητε⁷ μη⁸
καταδικαζετε⁹ και¹⁰ ου¹¹ μη¹² καταδικασθητε¹³
απολυετε¹⁴ και¹⁵ απολυθησεσθε¹⁶

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	13	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	1	V: 20032
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	1	III: 10045

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ⁷³	1	Corr.: 20003 ^c ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ⁷⁴	11	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): III.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: XII.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

⁷³These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

⁷⁴The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (13) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (1) minus the fragmentary witnesses (1) plus the included corrected witnesses (0).

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
και	IV
μη	IV
κρινετε	IV
και	IV
ου	IV
μη	IV
κριθητε	IV
μη	V
καταδικαζετε	IV
και	IV
ου	IV
μη	IV
καταδικασθητε	V
απολυετε	IV
και	IV
απολυθησεσθε	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 2 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (9) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**_{luk.6.37} **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (2): XII: 30022 XIII: 30013

Apparatus

1. καὶ] (9/11) →**unanimous**_{luk.6.37} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 IX: 20038
XI: 30343 XV: 30069 30079
 - *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005 XII: 30001
2. μὴ] (11/11) →**unanimous**_{luk.6.37} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 IX: 20038
XI: 30343 XII: 30001 XV: 30069 30079
3. κρινετε] (7/11) →**unanimous**_{luk.6.37} || IV: 20001 XI: 30343 XII: 30001
XV: 30069 30079
 - κρινετε: IV: 20003 V: 20002 20005
 - κρινεται: IX: 20038
4. καὶ] (9/11) →**unanimous**_{luk.6.37} || IV: 20001 20003 IX: 20038 XI: 30343
XII: 30001 XV: 30069 30079

- ινα: V: 20002 20005
5. ου] (9/11) →unanimous_{luk.6.37} || IV: 20001 20003 IX: 20038 XI: 30343
XII: 30001 XV: 30069 30079
- *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20002 20005
6. μη] (11/11) →unanimous_{luk.6.37} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 IX:
20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 XV: 30069 30079
7. κριθητε] (11/11) →unanimous_{luk.6.37} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002
20005 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 XV: 30069 30079
8. μη] (9/11) →unanimous_{luk.6.37} || V: 20002 20005 IX: 20038 XI: 30343
XII: 30001 XV: 30069 30079
- και μη: IV: 20001 20003
9. καταδικαζετε] (8/11) →unanimous_{luk.6.37} || IV: 20001 V: 20002
20005 XII: 30001 XV: 30069 30079
- δικαζετε: IV: 20003
 - καταδικαζεται: IX: 20038
 - καταδικαζητε: XI: 30343
10. και] (9/11) →unanimous_{luk.6.37} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 IX: 20038
XI: 30343 XII: 30001 XV: 30079
- ινα: V: 20005
 - και και: XV: 30069
11. ου] (10/11) →unanimous_{luk.6.37} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 IX: 20038
XI: 30343 XII: 30001 XV: 30069 30079
- *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005
12. μη] (11/11) →unanimous_{luk.6.37} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 IX:
20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 XV: 30069 30079
13. καταδικασθητε] (8/11) →unanimous_{luk.6.37} || V: 20002 20005 XI:
30343 XII: 30001 XV: 30069 30079

- δικασθητε: IV: 20003
- καταδικασθηται: IV: 20001 IX: 20038

14. απολυετε] (9/11) → unanimous_{luk.6.37} || IV: 20003 V: 20002 20005
IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XV: 30069 30079

- απολυεσθε: XII: 30001
- απολυεται: IV: 20001

15. και] (11/11) → unanimous_{luk.6.37} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005
IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 XV: 30069 30079

16. απολυθησεσθε] (7/11) → unanimous_{luk.6.37} || IV: 20003 IX: 20038
XI: 30343 XII: 30001 XV: 30069

- απολυθησεσθαι: IV: 20001 V: 20002 20005
- απολυθησεται υμιν: XV: 30079

Verse 6:38

Byz^{RP}: διδοτε¹ και² δοθησεται³ υμιν⁴ μετρον⁵
καλον⁶ πεπιεσμενον⁷ και⁸ σεσαλευμενον⁹ και¹⁰
υπερεκχυνομενον¹¹ δωσουσιν¹² εις¹³ τον¹⁴ κολπον¹⁵
υμων¹⁶ τω¹⁷ γαρ¹⁸ αυτω¹⁹ μετρω²⁰ ω²¹ μετρειτε²²
αντιμετρηθησεται²³ υμιν²⁴

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	13	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	1	XI: 39343
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	1	III: 10045
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ⁷⁵	3	Corr.: 20001 ^c ? 20003 ^c ? 30069 ^c ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ⁷⁶	11	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): III.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: XV.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

⁷⁵These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

⁷⁶The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (13) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (1) minus the fragmentary witnesses (1) plus the included corrected witnesses (0).

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
διδοτε	IV
και	IV
δοθησεται	IV
υμιν	IV
μετρον	IV
καλον	IV
πεπιεσμενον	IV
και	V
σεσαλευμενον	IV
και	V
υπερεκχυνομενον	IX
δωσουσιν	IV
εις	IV
τον	IV
κολπον	IV
υμων	IV
τω	V
γαρ	IV
αυτω	V

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
μετρω	IV
ω	V
μετρειτε	IV
αντιμετρηθησεται	IV
υμιν	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 1 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (10) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**_{luk.6.38} **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (1): XV: [30079](#)

Apparatus

1. διδοτε] (9/11) →unanimous_{luk.6.38} || IV: 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032
IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013
 - διδοται: IV: 20001
 - διδωτε: XV: 30069
2. και] (11/11) →unanimous_{luk.6.38} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005
20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
3. δοθησεται] (11/11) →unanimous_{luk.6.38} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002
20005 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
4. υμιν] (10/11) →unanimous_{luk.6.38} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20032
IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
 - υμειν: V: 20005
5. μετρον] (11/11) →unanimous_{luk.6.38} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002
20005 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
6. καλον] (11/11) →unanimous_{luk.6.38} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005
20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
7. πεπεισμενον] (7/11) →unanimous_{luk.6.38} || IV: 20003 V: 20002 IX:
20038 XII: 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
 - πεπιασμενον: IV: 20001
 - σεσαλευμενον πεπεισμενον: V: 20005 20032 XII: 30001
8. και] (5/11) →unanimous_{luk.6.38} || V: 20002 IX: 20038 XII: 30022 XIII:
30013
 - *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 XII: 30001
XV: 30069
9. σεσαλευμενον] (8/11) →unanimous_{luk.6.38} || IV: 20001 20003 V:
20002 IX: 20038 XII: 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069

- *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005 20032 XII: 30001
10. **και]** (5/11) →unanimous_{luk.6.38} || V: 20002 IX: 20038 XII: 30022 XIII: 30013
- *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 XII: 30001 XV: 30069
11. **υπερεκχυννομενον]** (6/11) →unanimous_{luk.6.38} || IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- **υπερεκχυννομενον**: IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032
12. **δωσουσιν]** (10/11) →unanimous_{luk.6.38} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013
- **δωσουσιν**: XV: 30069
13. **εις]** (10/11) →unanimous_{luk.6.38} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013
- **[?]**: XV: 30069
14. **τον]** (11/11) →unanimous_{luk.6.38} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
15. **κολπον]** (10/11) →unanimous_{luk.6.38} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- **κολμων**: V: 20005
16. **υμων]** (11/11) →unanimous_{luk.6.38} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
17. **τω]** (5/11) →unanimous_{luk.6.38} || V: 20002 IX: 20038 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- **τωι**: XII: 30022
 - **ω**: IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032
 - **ωι**: XII: 30001

18. γαρ] (8/11) →unanimous_{luk.6.38} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 XII: 30001 30022
- *either missing or lacuna*: IX: 20038 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
19. αὐτω] (5/11) →unanimous_{luk.6.38} || V: 20002 IX: 20038 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- αὐτωι: XII: 30022
 - *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 XII: 30001
20. μετρω] (8/11) →unanimous_{luk.6.38} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- μετρωι: XII: 30001 30022
 - μετρων: IX: 20038
21. ω] (5/11) →unanimous_{luk.6.38} || V: 20002 IX: 20038 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- ωι: XII: 30022
 - *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 XII: 30001
22. μετρεῖτε] (6/11) →unanimous_{luk.6.38} || IV: 20003 V: 20005 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013
- μετρητε: XV: 30069
 - μετριται: IV: 20001 V: 20002
 - μετριτε: V: 20032 IX: 20038
23. ἀντιμετρηθῆσεται] (9/11) →unanimous_{luk.6.38} || IV: 20001 V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XV: 30069
- ἀντιμετριθῆσεται: XIII: 30013
 - μετρηθῆσεται: IV: 20003
24. ὑμιν] (10/11) →unanimous_{luk.6.38} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- ὑμειν: V: 20005

Verse 6:39

Byz^{RP}: ειπεν¹ δε² παραβολην³ αυτοις⁴ μητι⁵ δυναται⁶
 τυφλος⁷ τυφλον⁸ οδηγειν⁹ ουχι¹⁰ αμφοτεροι¹¹ εις¹²
 βοθυνον¹³ πεσουνται¹⁴

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	13	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	1	XV: 30069
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	1	III: 10045

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ⁷⁷	2	Corr.: 20003 ^c ? 30001 ^c ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ⁷⁸	11	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): III.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: V.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

⁷⁷These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

⁷⁸The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (13) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (1) minus the fragmentary witnesses (1) plus the included corrected witnesses (0).

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
ειπεν	IV
δε	IV
παραβολην	V
αυτοις	IV
μητι	IV
δυναται	IV
τυφλος	IV
τυφλον	IV
οδηγειν	IV
ουχι	IV
αμφοτεροι	IV
εις	IV
βοθυνον	IV
πεσουνται	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts

are identical for the entire verse. There are 2 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (9) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**_{luk.6.39} **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (2): V: 20002 XII: 30022

Apparatus

1. εἰπεν] (8/11) →**unanimous**_{luk.6.39} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001
 - ελεγε: XV: 30079
 - ελεγεν: V: 20005 XIII: 30013
2. δε] (11/11) →**unanimous**_{luk.6.39} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 XV: 30079
3. παραβολην] (4/11) →**unanimous**_{luk.6.39} || XI: 30343 XII: 30001
 - αυτοις και παραβολην: XV: 30079
 - και παραβολην: IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XIII: 30013
4. αυτοις] (10/11) →**unanimous**_{luk.6.39} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013
 - *either missing or lacuna*: XV: 30079

5. μητι] (9/11) →unanimous_{luk.6.39} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 XV: 30079
- μη: V: 20032 XI: 30343
6. δυναται] (9/11) →unanimous_{luk.6.39} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 XV: 30079
- δυνατε: V: 20032 XIII: 30013
7. τυφλος] (11/11) →unanimous_{luk.6.39} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 XV: 30079
8. τυφλον] (11/11) →unanimous_{luk.6.39} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 XV: 30079
9. οδηγειν] (9/11) →unanimous_{luk.6.39} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 XV: 30079
- οδαγειν: V: 20005
 - οδιγειν: IX: 20038
10. ουχι] (9/11) →unanimous_{luk.6.39} || IV: 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XIII: 30013 XV: 30079
- ουκ: IV: 20001
 - ουχ—: XII: 30001
11. αμφοτεροι] (11/11) →unanimous_{luk.6.39} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 XV: 30079
12. εις] (10/11) →unanimous_{luk.6.39} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 XV: 30079
- εμπεσουνται εις: XIII: 30013
13. βοθυνον] (11/11) →unanimous_{luk.6.39} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 XV: 30079
14. πεσουνται] (5/11) →unanimous_{luk.6.39} || IV: 20001 XI: 30343 XV: 30079

- εμπεσούνται: IV: 20003 XII: 30001
- ενπεσούνται: V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30013

Verse 6:40

Byz^{RP}: ουκ¹ εστιν² μαθητης³ υπερ⁴ τον⁵ διδασκαλον⁶
 αυτου⁷ κατηρτισμενος⁸ δε⁹ πας¹⁰ εσται¹¹ ως¹² ο¹³
 διδασκαλος¹⁴ αυτου¹⁵

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	13	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	2	V: 20005 IX: 20038
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	1	III: 10045

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ⁷⁹	1	Corr.: 20003 ^c ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ⁸⁰	10	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): III.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: V.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

⁷⁹These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

⁸⁰The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (13) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (2) minus the fragmentary witnesses (1) plus the included corrected witnesses (0).

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
ουκ	IV
εστιν	IV
μαθητης	IV
υπερ	IV
τον	IV
διδασκαλον	IV
αυτου	V
κατηρτισμενος	IV
δε	IV
πας	IV
εσται	IV
ως	IV
ο	IV
διδασκαλος	IV
αυτου	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 9 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (1) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**_{luk.6.40} **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (1): V: [20002](#)
- →**A**_{luk.6.40} **group**, attesting to ουκ εστι μαθητης υπερ τον διδασκαλον κατηρτισμενος δε πας εσται ως ο διδασκαλος αυτου (3): XII: [30001](#) XV: [30069](#) [30079](#)
- →**B**_{luk.6.40} **group**, attesting to ουκ εστιν μαθητης υπερ τον διδασκαλον κατηρτισμενος δε πας εσται ως ο διδασκαλος αυτου (3): IV: [20003](#) V: [20032](#) XIII: [30013](#)
- →**C**_{luk.6.40} **group**, attesting to ουκ εστι μαθητης υπερ τον διδασκαλον αυτου κατηρτισμενος δε πας εσται ως ο διδασκαλος αυτου (2): XI: [30343](#) XII: [30022](#)

Apparatus

1. ουκ] (10/10) →**unanimous**_{luk.6.40} →**A**_{luk.6.40} →**B**_{luk.6.40} →**C**_{luk.6.40} ||
IV: [20001](#)

2. $\epsilon\sigma\tau\iota\nu]$ (5/10) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.6.4o} \rightarrow B_{luk.6.4o} \parallel IV: 20001
- $\epsilon\sigma\tau\iota$: \rightarrow A_{luk.6.4o} \rightarrow C_{luk.6.4o}
3. $\mu\alpha\theta\eta\tau\eta\varsigma]$ (10/10) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.6.4o} \rightarrow A_{luk.6.4o} \rightarrow B_{luk.6.4o} \rightarrow C_{luk.6.4o} \parallel IV: 20001
4. $\upsilon\pi\epsilon\rho]$ (10/10) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.6.4o} \rightarrow A_{luk.6.4o} \rightarrow B_{luk.6.4o} \rightarrow C_{luk.6.4o} \parallel IV: 20001
5. $\tau\omicron\nu]$ (10/10) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.6.4o} \rightarrow A_{luk.6.4o} \rightarrow B_{luk.6.4o} \rightarrow C_{luk.6.4o} \parallel IV: 20001
6. $\delta\iota\delta\alpha\sigma\kappa\alpha\lambda\omicron\nu]$ (10/10) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.6.4o} \rightarrow A_{luk.6.4o} \rightarrow B_{luk.6.4o} \rightarrow C_{luk.6.4o} \parallel IV: 20001
7. $\alpha\upsilon\tau\omicron\upsilon]$ (3/10) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.6.4o} \rightarrow C_{luk.6.4o}
- *either missing or lacuna*: \rightarrow A_{luk.6.4o} \rightarrow B_{luk.6.4o} \parallel IV: 20001
8. $\kappa\alpha\tau\eta\rho\tau\iota\sigma\mu\epsilon\nu\omicron\varsigma]$ (10/10) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.6.4o} \rightarrow A_{luk.6.4o} \rightarrow B_{luk.6.4o} \rightarrow C_{luk.6.4o} \parallel IV: 20001
9. $\delta\epsilon]$ (10/10) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.6.4o} \rightarrow A_{luk.6.4o} \rightarrow B_{luk.6.4o} \rightarrow C_{luk.6.4o} \parallel IV: 20001
10. $\pi\alpha\varsigma]$ (9/10) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.6.4o} \rightarrow A_{luk.6.4o} \rightarrow B_{luk.6.4o} \rightarrow C_{luk.6.4o}
- *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20001
11. $\epsilon\sigma\tau\alpha\iota]$ (9/10) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.6.4o} \rightarrow A_{luk.6.4o} \rightarrow B_{luk.6.4o} \rightarrow C_{luk.6.4o}
- $\epsilon\sigma\tau\omega$: IV: 20001
12. $\omega\varsigma]$ (10/10) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.6.4o} \rightarrow A_{luk.6.4o} \rightarrow B_{luk.6.4o} \rightarrow C_{luk.6.4o} \parallel IV: 20001
13. $\omicron]$ (10/10) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.6.4o} \rightarrow A_{luk.6.4o} \rightarrow B_{luk.6.4o} \rightarrow C_{luk.6.4o} \parallel IV: 20001

14. διδασκαλος] (10/10) →unanimous_{luk.6.40} →A_{luk.6.40} →B_{luk.6.40}
→C_{luk.6.40} || IV: 20001

15. αυτου] (10/10) →unanimous_{luk.6.40} →A_{luk.6.40} →B_{luk.6.40} →C_{luk.6.40}
|| IV: 20001

Verse 6:41

Byz^{RP}: τι¹ δε² βλεπεις³ το⁴ καρφος⁵ το⁶ εν⁷ τω⁸
οφθαλμω⁹ του¹⁰ αδελφου¹¹ σου¹² την¹³ δε¹⁴ δοκον¹⁵
την¹⁶ εν¹⁷ τω¹⁸ ιδιω¹⁹ οφθαλμω²⁰ ου²¹ κατανοεις²²

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	13	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	0	None
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	1	III: 10045

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ⁸¹	0	None
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ⁸²	12	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): III.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine textform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: IV.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

⁸¹These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

⁸²The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (13) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (o) minus the fragmentary witnesses (1) plus the included corrected witnesses (o).

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
τι	IV
δε	IV
βλεπεις	IV
το	IV
καρφος	IV
το	IV
εν	IV
τω	IV
οφθαλμω	IV
του	IV
αδελφου	IV
σου	IV
την	IV
δε	IV
δοκον	IV
την	IV
εν	IV
τω	IV
ιδιω	IV

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
οφθαλμω	IV
ου	IV
κατανοεις	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 5 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (7) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**_{luk.6.41} **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (5): IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 IX: 20038 XI: 30343

Apparatus

1. τϛ] (12/12) →**unanimous**_{luk.6.41} || V: 20005 20032 XII: 30001 30022
XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079

2. δε] (11/12) →unanimous_{luk.6.41} || V: 20005 20032 XII: 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079
- δαι: XII: 30001
3. βλεπεις] (12/12) →unanimous_{luk.6.41} || V: 20005 20032 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079
4. το] (12/12) →unanimous_{luk.6.41} || V: 20005 20032 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079
5. καρφος] (11/12) →unanimous_{luk.6.41} || V: 20005 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079
- καλφος: V: 20032
6. το] (9/12) →unanimous_{luk.6.41} || XII: 30001 30022 XV: 30069 30079
- τω: XIII: 30013
 - *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005 20032
7. εν] (12/12) →unanimous_{luk.6.41} || V: 20005 20032 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079
8. τω] (11/12) →unanimous_{luk.6.41} || V: 20005 20032 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079
- τωι: XII: 30022
9. οφθαλμω] (10/12) →unanimous_{luk.6.41} || V: 20005 20032 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079
- οφθαλμωι: XII: 30001 30022
10. του] (12/12) →unanimous_{luk.6.41} || V: 20005 20032 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079
11. αδελφου] (12/12) →unanimous_{luk.6.41} || V: 20005 20032 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079
12. σου] (12/12) →unanimous_{luk.6.41} || V: 20005 20032 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079

13. $\tau\eta\nu]$ (12/12) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.6.41} || V: 20005 20032 XII: 30001 30022
XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079
14. $\delta\epsilon]$ (12/12) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.6.41} || V: 20005 20032 XII: 30001 30022
XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079
15. $\delta\omicron\kappa\omicron\nu]$ (10/12) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.6.41} || V: 20005 20032 XII: 30001
30022 XV: 30079
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
16. $\tau\eta\nu]$ (10/12) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.6.41} || V: 20005 20032 XII: 30001 30022
XV: 30079
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
17. $\epsilon\nu]$ (12/12) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.6.41} || V: 20005 20032 XII: 30001 30022
XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079
18. $\tau\omega]$ (10/12) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.6.41} || V: 20005 20032 XIII: 30013 XV:
30069 30079
- $\tau\omega\iota$: XII: 30001 30022
19. $\iota\delta\iota\omega]$ (6/12) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.6.41} || V: 20032
- $\iota\delta\iota\omega\iota$: XII: 30001 30022
 - $\sigma\omega$: V: 20005 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
 - *either missing or lacuna*: XV: 30079
20. $\omicron\phi\theta\alpha\lambda\mu\omega]$ (9/12) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.6.41} || V: 20005 20032 XIII: 30013
XV: 30079
- $\omicron\phi\theta\alpha\lambda\mu\omicron\nu$: XV: 30069
 - $\omicron\phi\theta\alpha\lambda\mu\omega\iota$: XII: 30001 30022
21. $\omicron\nu]$ (9/12) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.6.41} || V: 20005 20032 XII: 30001 30022
- $\delta\omicron\kappa\omicron\nu \omicron\nu$: XV: 30069
 - $\delta\omicron\kappa\omega\nu \omicron\nu$: XIII: 30013
 - $\sigma\omicron\nu \omicron\nu$: XV: 30079

22. κατανοεις] (12/12) → unanimous_{luk.6.41} || V: 20005 20032 XII: 30001
 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079

Verse 6:42

Byz^{RP}: ἡ¹ πῶς² δυνάσαι³ λέγειν⁴ τῷ⁵ ἀδελφῷ⁶ σου⁷
 ἀδελφε⁸ ἀφες⁹ ἐκβάλω¹⁰ τὸ¹¹ καρφός¹² τὸ¹³ ἐν¹⁴ τῷ¹⁵
 ὀφθαλμῷ¹⁶ σου¹⁷ αὐτός¹⁸ τὴν¹⁹ ἐν²⁰ τῷ²¹ ὀφθαλμῷ²²
 σου²³ δοκὸν²⁴ οὐ²⁵ βλέπων²⁶ ὑποκριτὰ²⁷ ἐκβάλε²⁸
 πρῶτον²⁹ τὴν³⁰ δοκὸν³¹ ἐκ³² τοῦ³³ ὀφθαλμοῦ³⁴ σου³⁵
 καὶ³⁶ τότε³⁷ διαβλέψεις³⁸ ἐκβάλειν³⁹ τὸ⁴⁰ καρφός⁴¹
 τὸ⁴² ἐν⁴³ τῷ⁴⁴ ὀφθαλμῷ⁴⁵ τοῦ⁴⁶ ἀδελφοῦ⁴⁷ σου⁴⁸

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	12	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	5	IV: 20003 V: 20002 XII: 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30079
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ⁸³	2	Corr.: 20038^c? 30069^c?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ⁸⁴	7	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

⁸³These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

⁸⁴The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (12) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (5) minus the fragmentary witnesses (0) plus the included corrected witnesses (0).

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: XI.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
η	V
πως	IV
δυνασαι	V
λεγειν	IV
τω	IV
αδελφω	IV
σου	IV
αδελφε	IV
αφες	IV
εκβαλω	IV
το	IV
καρφος	IV
το	IV
εν	IV
τω	IV

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
οφθαλμω	IV
σου	IV
αυτος	IV
την	IV
εν	IV
τω	IV
οφθαλμω	IV
σου	IV
δοκον	IV
ου	IV
βλεπων	IV
υποκριτα	IV
εκβαλε	IV
πρωτον	IV
την	IV
δοκον	IV
εκ	IV
του	IV
οφθαλμου	IV

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
σου	IV
και	IV
τοτε	IV
διαβλεψεις	IV
εκβαλειν	V
το	IV
καρφος	IV
το	IV
εν	IV
τω	IV
οφθαλμω	IV
του	IV
αδελφου	IV
σου	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts

are identical for the entire verse. There are 1 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (6) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**_{luk.6.42} **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (1): XI: 30343

Apparatus

1. **η]** (6/7) →**unanimous**_{luk.6.42} || V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XV: 30069
 - *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20001
2. **πως]** (7/7) →**unanimous**_{luk.6.42} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XV: 30069
3. **δυνασαι]** (6/7) →**unanimous**_{luk.6.42} || V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XV: 30069
 - δε δυνασαι: IV: 20001
4. **λεγειν]** (7/7) →**unanimous**_{luk.6.42} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XV: 30069
5. **τω]** (6/7) →**unanimous**_{luk.6.42} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XV: 30069
 - τωι: XII: 30001

6. ἀδελφῶ] (7/7) →unanimous_{luk.6.42} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XV: 30069

7. σοῦ] (7/7) →unanimous_{luk.6.42} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XV: 30069

8. ἀδελφῆ] (6/7) →unanimous_{luk.6.42} || IV: 20001 V: 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XV: 30069

- *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005

9. ἀφ'ες] (7/7) →unanimous_{luk.6.42} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XV: 30069

10. ἐκβαλῶ] (7/7) →unanimous_{luk.6.42} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XV: 30069

11. το] (7/7) →unanimous_{luk.6.42} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XV: 30069

12. καρφος] (7/7) →unanimous_{luk.6.42} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XV: 30069

13. το] (5/7) →unanimous_{luk.6.42} || IV: 20001 V: 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001

- *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005 XV: 30069

14. εν] (6/7) →unanimous_{luk.6.42} || IV: 20001 V: 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XV: 30069

- εκ: V: 20005

15. τω] (5/7) →unanimous_{luk.6.42} || IV: 20001 V: 20032 IX: 20038 XV: 30069

- του: V: 20005
- τωι: XII: 30001

16. οφθαλμῶ] (6/7) →unanimous_{luk.6.42} || IV: 20001 V: 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XV: 30069

- οφθαλμου: V: 20005
17. σου] (7/7) →unanimous_{luk.6.42} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038
XII: 30001 XV: 30069
18. αυτος] (6/7) →unanimous_{luk.6.42} || IV: 20001 V: 20032 IX: 20038 XII:
30001 XV: 30069
- και: V: 20005
19. την] (5/7) →unanimous_{luk.6.42} || IV: 20001 V: 20032 XII: 30001 XV:
30069
- δε την: IX: 20038
 - ιδου η: V: 20005
20. εν] (6/7) →unanimous_{luk.6.42} || IV: 20001 V: 20032 IX: 20038 XII:
30001 XV: 30069
- δοκος εν: V: 20005
21. τω] (6/7) →unanimous_{luk.6.42} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038
XV: 30069
- τωι: XII: 30001
22. οφθαλμω] (5/7) →unanimous_{luk.6.42} || IV: 20001 V: 20032 IX: 20038
XV: 30069
- οφθαλμωι: XII: 30001
 - σω οφθαλμω: V: 20005
23. σου] (6/7) →unanimous_{luk.6.42} || IV: 20001 V: 20032 IX: 20038 XII:
30001 XV: 30069
- *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005
24. δοκον] (5/7) →unanimous_{luk.6.42} || IV: 20001 V: 20032 IX: 20038 XII:
30001
- δοκων: XV: 30069

- *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005
25. ου] (5/7) →unanimous_{luk.6.42} || IV: 20001 V: 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001
- μη: XV: 30069
 - *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005
26. βλεπων] (5/7) →unanimous_{luk.6.42} || IV: 20001 V: 20032 XII: 30001 XV: 30069
- βλεπεις: IX: 20038
 - υποκειται: V: 20005
27. υποκριτα] (6/7) →unanimous_{luk.6.42} || IV: 20001 V: 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XV: 30069
- υποκριτα: V: 20005
28. εκβαλε] (7/7) →unanimous_{luk.6.42} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XV: 30069
29. πρωτον] (7/7) →unanimous_{luk.6.42} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XV: 30069
30. την] (6/7) →unanimous_{luk.6.42} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 XII: 30001 XV: 30069
- τη: IX: 20038
31. δοκον] (7/7) →unanimous_{luk.6.42} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XV: 30069
32. εκ] (7/7) →unanimous_{luk.6.42} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XV: 30069
33. του] (7/7) →unanimous_{luk.6.42} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XV: 30069
34. οφθαλμου] (7/7) →unanimous_{luk.6.42} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XV: 30069

35. σου] (7/7) →unanimous_{luk.6.42} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038
XII: 30001 XV: 30069
36. και] (7/7) →unanimous_{luk.6.42} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038
XII: 30001 XV: 30069
37. τοτε] (7/7) →unanimous_{luk.6.42} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038
XII: 30001 XV: 30069
38. διαβλεψεις] (7/7) →unanimous_{luk.6.42} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032
IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XV: 30069
39. εκβαλειν] (3/7) →unanimous_{luk.6.42} || V: 20005 IX: 20038
- εκβαλιν: IV: 20001
 - *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20032 XII: 30001 XV: 30069
40. το] (7/7) →unanimous_{luk.6.42} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038
XII: 30001 XV: 30069
41. καρφος] (7/7) →unanimous_{luk.6.42} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 IX:
20038 XII: 30001 XV: 30069
42. το] (5/7) →unanimous_{luk.6.42} || IV: 20001 V: 20032 IX: 20038 XV:
30069
- εκ του: V: 20005
 - εκβαλειν το: XII: 30001
43. εν] (6/7) →unanimous_{luk.6.42} || IV: 20001 V: 20032 IX: 20038 XII:
30001 XV: 30069
- *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005
44. τω] (5/7) →unanimous_{luk.6.42} || IV: 20001 V: 20032 IX: 20038 XV:
30069
- τωι: XII: 30001
 - *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005
45. οφθαλμω] (5/7) →unanimous_{luk.6.42} || IV: 20001 V: 20032 IX: 20038
XV: 30069

- οφθαλμου: V: 20005
- οφθαλμωι: XII: 30001

46. του] (7/7) →unanimous_{luk.6.42} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038
XII: 30001 XV: 30069

47. αδελφου] (7/7) →unanimous_{luk.6.42} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 IX:
20038 XII: 30001 XV: 30069

48. σου] (5/7) →unanimous_{luk.6.42} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX: 20038 XII:
30001

- σου εκβαλειν: V: 20032 XV: 30069

Verse 6:43

Byz^{RP}: ου¹ γαρ² εστιν³ δενδρον⁴ καλον⁵ ποιουν⁶
καρπον⁷ σαπρον⁸ ουδε⁹ δενδρον¹⁰ σαπρον¹¹ ποιουν¹²
καρπον¹³ καλον¹⁴

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	12	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	1	XI: 30343
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ⁸⁵	1	Corr.: 20003 ^c ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ⁸⁶	11	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: V.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

⁸⁵These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

⁸⁶The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (12) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (1) minus the fragmentary witnesses (o) plus the included corrected witnesses (o).

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
ου	IV
γαρ	IV
εστιν	IV
δενδρον	IV
καλον	IV
ποιουν	IV
καρπον	IV
σαπρον	IV
ουδε	IV
δενδρον	V
σαπρον	IV
ποιουν	IV
καρπον	IV
καλον	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts

are identical for the entire verse. There are 9 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (2) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**_{luk.6.43} **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (2): V: [20002](#) IX: [20038](#)
- →**A**_{luk.6.43} **group**, attesting to ου γαρ εστιν δενδρον καλον ποιουν καρπον σαπρον ουδε παλιν δενδρον σαπρον ποιουν καρπον καλον (3): IV: [20001](#) [20003](#) XIII: [30013](#)
- →**B**_{luk.6.43} **group**, attesting to ου γαρ εστι δενδρον καλον ποιουν καρπον σαπρον ουδε δενδρον σαπρον ποιουν καρπον καλον (2): XII: [30022](#) XV: [30079](#)
- →**C**_{luk.6.43} **group**, attesting to ου γαρ εστι δενδρον καλον ποιουν καρπον σαπρον ουδε παλιν δενδρον σαπρον ποιουν καρπον καλον (2): XII: [30001](#) XV: [30069](#)

Apparatus

1. ου] (10/11) →**unanimous**_{luk.6.43} →**A**_{luk.6.43} →**B**_{luk.6.43} →**C**_{luk.6.43} ||
V: [20032](#)
 - ουκ: V: [20005](#)
2. γαρ] (10/11) →**unanimous**_{luk.6.43} →**A**_{luk.6.43} →**B**_{luk.6.43} →**C**_{luk.6.43} ||
V: [20032](#)
 - *either missing or lacuna*: V: [20005](#)

3. **εστιν]** (7/11) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.6.43} \rightarrow A_{luk.6.43} \parallel V: 20005 20032
- **εστι:** \rightarrow B_{luk.6.43} \rightarrow C_{luk.6.43}
4. **δενδρον]** (11/11) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.6.43} \rightarrow A_{luk.6.43} \rightarrow B_{luk.6.43} \rightarrow C_{luk.6.43} \parallel V: 20005 20032
5. **καλον]** (11/11) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.6.43} \rightarrow A_{luk.6.43} \rightarrow B_{luk.6.43} \rightarrow C_{luk.6.43} \parallel V: 20005 20032
6. **ποιουν]** (11/11) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.6.43} \rightarrow A_{luk.6.43} \rightarrow B_{luk.6.43} \rightarrow C_{luk.6.43} \parallel V: 20005 20032
7. **καρπον]** (10/11) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.6.43} \rightarrow A_{luk.6.43} \rightarrow B_{luk.6.43} \rightarrow C_{luk.6.43} \parallel V: 20032
- **καρπους:** V: 20005
8. **σαπρον]** (9/11) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.6.43} \rightarrow A_{luk.6.43} \rightarrow B_{luk.6.43} \rightarrow C_{luk.6.43}
- **κακον:** V: 20032
 - **σαπρους:** V: 20005
9. **ουδε]** (11/11) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.6.43} \rightarrow A_{luk.6.43} \rightarrow B_{luk.6.43} \rightarrow C_{luk.6.43} \parallel V: 20005 20032
10. **δενδρον]** (5/11) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.6.43} \rightarrow B_{luk.6.43} \parallel V: 20005
- **παλιν δενδρον:** \rightarrow A_{luk.6.43} \rightarrow C_{luk.6.43} \parallel V: 20032
11. **σαπρον]** (11/11) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.6.43} \rightarrow A_{luk.6.43} \rightarrow B_{luk.6.43} \rightarrow C_{luk.6.43} \parallel V: 20005 20032
12. **ποιουν]** (11/11) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.6.43} \rightarrow A_{luk.6.43} \rightarrow B_{luk.6.43} \rightarrow C_{luk.6.43} \parallel V: 20005 20032
13. **καρπον]** (10/11) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.6.43} \rightarrow A_{luk.6.43} \rightarrow B_{luk.6.43} \rightarrow C_{luk.6.43} \parallel V: 20032

- καρπους: V: 20005

14. καλον] (10/11) → unanimous_{luk.6.43} → A_{luk.6.43} → B_{luk.6.43} → C_{luk.6.43}
 || V: 20032

- καλους: V: 20005

Verse 6:44

Byz^{RP}: εκαστον¹ γαρ² δενδρον³ εκ⁴ του⁵ ιδιου⁶ καρπου⁷
 γινωσκεται⁸ ου⁹ γαρ¹⁰ εξ¹¹ ακανθων¹² συλλεγουσιν¹³
 συκα¹⁴ ουδε¹⁵ εκ¹⁶ βατου¹⁷ τρυγωσιν¹⁸ σταφυλην¹⁹

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	12	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	1	V: 20032
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ⁸⁷	2	Corr.: 20001 ^c ? 20003 ^c ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ⁸⁸	11	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: *Byzantine text not attested in its entirety in any of the collated manuscripts.*

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

⁸⁷These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

⁸⁸The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (12) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (1) minus the fragmentary witnesses (o) plus the included corrected witnesses (o).

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
εκαστον	IV
γαρ	IV
δενδρον	IV
εκ	IV
του	IV
ιδιου	IV
καρπου	IV
γινωσκεται	XI
ου	IV
γαρ	IV
εξ	IV
ακανθων	IV
συλλεγουσιν	IV
συκα	IV
ουδε	IV
εκ	IV
βατου	IV
τρυγωσιν	V
σταφυλην	V

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 2 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (9) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous_{luk.6.44}** group, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (o): None.
- →**A_{luk.6.44}** group, attesting to *εκαστον γαρ δενδρον εκ του ιδιου καρπου γινωσκεται ου γαρ εξ ακανθων συλλεγουσι συκα ουδε εκ βατου τρυγωσι σταφυλην* (2): XI: [30343](#) XII: [30001](#)

Apparatus

1. *εκαστον*] (11/11) →**A_{luk.6.44}** || IV: [20001](#) [20003](#) V: [20002](#) [20005](#) IX: [20038](#) XII: [30022](#) XIII: [30013](#) XV: [30069](#) [30079](#)
2. *γαρ*] (10/11) →**A_{luk.6.44}** || IV: [20001](#) [20003](#) V: [20002](#) IX: [20038](#) XII: [30022](#) XIII: [30013](#) XV: [30069](#) [30079](#)
 - *either missing or lacuna*: V: [20005](#)
3. *δενδρον*] (11/11) →**A_{luk.6.44}** || IV: [20001](#) [20003](#) V: [20002](#) [20005](#) IX: [20038](#) XII: [30022](#) XIII: [30013](#) XV: [30069](#) [30079](#)

4. $\epsilon\chi]$ (11/11) $\rightarrow A_{\text{luk.6.44}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 IX: 20038 XII: 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079
5. $\tau\upsilon]$ (11/11) $\rightarrow A_{\text{luk.6.44}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 IX: 20038 XII: 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079
6. $\iota\delta\iota\upsilon]$ (9/11) $\rightarrow A_{\text{luk.6.44}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 IX: 20038 XII: 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005 XV: 30079
7. $\kappa\alpha\rho\pi\upsilon]$ (11/11) $\rightarrow A_{\text{luk.6.44}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 IX: 20038 XII: 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079
8. $\gamma\iota\nu\omega\sigma\kappa\epsilon\tau\alpha\iota]$ (5/11) $\rightarrow A_{\text{luk.6.44}} \parallel$ XII: 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- $\alpha\upsilon\tau\omicron\upsilon \gamma\epsilon\iota\nu\omega\sigma\kappa\epsilon\tau\alpha\iota$: V: 20005
 - $\alpha\upsilon\tau\omicron\upsilon \gamma\iota\nu\omega\sigma\kappa\epsilon\tau\alpha\iota$: XV: 30079
 - $\gamma\epsilon\iota\nu\omega\sigma\kappa\epsilon\tau\alpha\iota$: IV: 20001 20003
 - $\gamma\eta\nu\omicron\sigma\kappa\epsilon\tau\alpha\iota$: IX: 20038
 - $\gamma\iota\nu\omega\sigma\kappa\epsilon\tau\epsilon$: V: 20002
9. $\omicron\upsilon]$ (11/11) $\rightarrow A_{\text{luk.6.44}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 IX: 20038 XII: 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079
10. $\gamma\alpha\rho]$ (11/11) $\rightarrow A_{\text{luk.6.44}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 IX: 20038 XII: 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079
11. $\epsilon\acute{\chi}]$ (10/11) $\rightarrow A_{\text{luk.6.44}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 IX: 20038 XII: 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079
- $\epsilon\kappa\lambda\epsilon\gamma\omicron\nu\tau\alpha\iota \epsilon\acute{\chi}$: V: 20005
12. $\alpha\kappa\alpha\nu\theta\omega\nu]$ (11/11) $\rightarrow A_{\text{luk.6.44}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 IX: 20038 XII: 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079
13. $\sigma\upsilon\lambda\lambda\epsilon\gamma\omicron\upsilon\sigma\iota\nu]$ (3/11) IV: 20003 V: 20002 XIII: 30013
- $\sigma\upsilon\lambda\lambda\epsilon\gamma\omicron\upsilon\sigma\iota$: $\rightarrow A_{\text{luk.6.44}} \parallel$ XII: 30022 XV: 30069 30079
 - $\sigma\upsilon\nu\lambda\epsilon\gamma\omicron\upsilon\sigma\iota\nu$: IV: 20001 IX: 20038
 - *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005

14. $\sigma\upsilon\kappa\alpha]$ (11/11) $\rightarrow A_{luk.6.44} \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 IX: 20038
XII: 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079
15. $\sigma\upsilon\delta\epsilon]$ (11/11) $\rightarrow A_{luk.6.44} \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 IX: 20038
XII: 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079
16. $\epsilon\chi]$ (11/11) $\rightarrow A_{luk.6.44} \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 IX: 20038 XII: 30022
XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079
17. $\beta\alpha\tau\upsilon]$ (10/11) $\rightarrow A_{luk.6.44} \parallel$ IV: 20003 V: 20002 20005 IX: 20038 XII: 30022
XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079
- $\beta\lambda\alpha\sigma\tau\upsilon$: IV: 20001
18. $\tau\rho\upsilon\gamma\omega\sigma\iota\nu]$ (2/11) V: 20002 XII: 30022
- $\sigma\tau\alpha\phi\upsilon\lambda\alpha\varsigma \tau\rho\upsilon\gamma\omega\sigma\iota\nu$: XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
 - $\sigma\tau\alpha\phi\upsilon\lambda\eta\nu \tau\rho\upsilon\gamma\omega\sigma\iota\nu$: IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005
 - $\tau\rho\upsilon\gamma\omega\sigma\iota$: $\rightarrow A_{luk.6.44} \parallel$ IX: 20038 XV: 30079
19. $\sigma\tau\alpha\phi\upsilon\lambda\eta\nu]$ (6/11) $\rightarrow A_{luk.6.44} \parallel$ V: 20002 IX: 20038 XII: 30022 XV: 30079
- *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069

Verse 6:45

Byz^{RP}: ο¹ αγαθος² ανθρωπος³ εκ⁴ του⁵ αγαθου⁶
 θησαυρου⁷ της⁸ καρδιας⁹ αυτου¹⁰ προφερει¹¹
 το¹² αγαθον¹³ και¹⁴ ο¹⁵ πονηρος¹⁶ ανθρωπος¹⁷
 εκ¹⁸ του¹⁹ πονηρου²⁰ θησαυρου²¹ της²² καρδιας²³
 αυτου²⁴ προφερει²⁵ το²⁶ πονηρον²⁷ εκ²⁸ γαρ²⁹
 του³⁰ περισσευματος³¹ της³² καρδιας³³ λαλει³⁴
 το³⁵ στομα³⁶ αυτου³⁷

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	13	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	3	IV: 20001 IX: 20038 XII: 30001
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	1	III: 10045
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ⁸⁹	2	Corr.: 20005 ^c ? 30079 ^c ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ⁹⁰	9	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Nomina sacra or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

⁸⁹These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

⁹⁰The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (13) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (3) minus the fragmentary witnesses (1) plus the included corrected witnesses (0).

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): III.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine textform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: XI.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
ο	IV
αγαθος	IV
ανθρωπος	IV
εκ	IV
του	IV
αγαθου	IV
θησαυρου	IV
της	IV
καρδιας	IV
αυτου	V
προφερει	IV

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
το	IV
αγαθον	IV
και	IV
ο	IV
πονηρος	IV
ανθρωπος	V
εκ	IV
του	IV
πονηρου	IV
θησαυρου	V
της	V
καρδιας	V
αυτου	V
προφερει	IV
το	IV
πονηρον	IV
εκ	IV
γαρ	IV
του	XI

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
περισσευματος	IV
της	XI
καρδιας	IV
λαλει	IV
το	IV
στομα	IV
αυτου	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 1 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (8) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**_{luk.6.45} **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (1): XI: 30343

Apparatus

1. ο] (9/9) →unanimous_{luk.6.45} || IV: 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 XII: 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079
2. αγαθος] (9/9) →unanimous_{luk.6.45} || IV: 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 XII: 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079
3. ανθρωπος] (9/9) →unanimous_{luk.6.45} || IV: 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 XII: 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079
4. εκ] (9/9) →unanimous_{luk.6.45} || IV: 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 XII: 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079
5. του] (9/9) →unanimous_{luk.6.45} || IV: 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 XII: 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079
6. αγαθου] (9/9) →unanimous_{luk.6.45} || IV: 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 XII: 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079
7. θησαυρου] (9/9) →unanimous_{luk.6.45} || IV: 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 XII: 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079
8. της] (8/9) →unanimous_{luk.6.45} || IV: 20003 V: 20002 20032 XII: 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079
 - αυτου της: V: 20005
9. καρδιας] (9/9) →unanimous_{luk.6.45} || IV: 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 XII: 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079
10. αυτου] (6/9) →unanimous_{luk.6.45} || V: 20002 20032 XII: 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30079
 - either missing or lacuna: IV: 20003 V: 20005 XV: 30069
11. προφερει] (8/9) →unanimous_{luk.6.45} || IV: 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 XII: 30022 XV: 30069 30079
 - προσφερει: XIII: 30013

12. το] (7/9) →unanimous_{luk.6.45} || IV: 20003 V: 20002 XII: 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079

- *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005 20032

13. αγαθον] (9/9) →unanimous_{luk.6.45} || IV: 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 XII: 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079

14. και] (9/9) →unanimous_{luk.6.45} || IV: 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 XII: 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079

15. ο] (9/9) →unanimous_{luk.6.45} || IV: 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 XII: 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079

16. πονηρος] (9/9) →unanimous_{luk.6.45} || IV: 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 XII: 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079

17. ανθρωπος] (7/9) →unanimous_{luk.6.45} || V: 20002 20032 XII: 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079

- *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20003 V: 20005

18. εκ] (9/9) →unanimous_{luk.6.45} || IV: 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 XII: 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079

19. του] (9/9) →unanimous_{luk.6.45} || IV: 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 XII: 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079

20. πονηρου] (9/9) →unanimous_{luk.6.45} || IV: 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 XII: 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079

21. θησαυρου] (6/9) →unanimous_{luk.6.45} || V: 20002 XII: 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079

- *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20003 V: 20005 20032

22. της] (4/9) →unanimous_{luk.6.45} || V: 20002 XII: 30022 XIII: 30013

- *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20003 V: 20005 20032 XV: 30069 30079

23. καρδιας] (4/9) →unanimous_{luk.6.45} || V: 20002 XII: 30022 XIII: 30013

- *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20003 V: 20005 20032 XV: 30069 30079
24. αὐτοῦ] (5/9) →unanimous_{luk.6.45} || V: 20002 XII: 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30079
- *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20003 V: 20005 20032 XV: 30069
25. προφέρει] (9/9) →unanimous_{luk.6.45} || IV: 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 XII: 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079
26. το] (8/9) →unanimous_{luk.6.45} || IV: 20003 V: 20002 20005 XII: 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079
- *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20032
27. πονηρον] (9/9) →unanimous_{luk.6.45} || IV: 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 XII: 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079
28. εχ] (9/9) →unanimous_{luk.6.45} || IV: 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 XII: 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079
29. γαρ] (9/9) →unanimous_{luk.6.45} || IV: 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 XII: 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079
30. του] (4/9) →unanimous_{luk.6.45} || XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079
- *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 XII: 30022
31. περισσευματος] (8/9) →unanimous_{luk.6.45} || IV: 20003 V: 20002 20005 XII: 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079
- περισσευματος: V: 20032
32. της] (5/9) →unanimous_{luk.6.45} || XII: 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079
- *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032
33. καρδιας] (9/9) →unanimous_{luk.6.45} || IV: 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 XII: 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079

34. λαλει] (7/9) →unanimous_{luk.6.45} || IV: 20003 V: 20002 20032 XII:
30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069

- καλει: V: 20005
- *either missing or lacuna*: XV: 30079

35. το] (9/9) →unanimous_{luk.6.45} || IV: 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 XII:
30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079

36. στομα] (9/9) →unanimous_{luk.6.45} || IV: 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032
XII: 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079

37. αυτου] (8/9) →unanimous_{luk.6.45} || IV: 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032
XII: 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069

- λαλει: XV: 30079

Verse 6:46

Byz^{RP}: τι¹ δε² με³ καλειτε⁴ κυριε⁵ κυριε⁶ και⁷ ου⁸
ποιειτε⁹ α¹⁰ λεγω¹¹

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	13	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	0	None
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	1	III: 10045

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ⁹¹	0	None
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ⁹²	12	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Nomina sacra or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): III.

⁹¹These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

⁹²The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (13) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (0) minus the fragmentary witnesses (1) plus the included corrected witnesses (0).

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine textform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: V.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
τι	IV
δε	IV
με	IV
καλειτε	IV
κυριε	IV
κυριε	IV
και	IV
ου	IV
ποιειτε	IV
α	IV
λεγω	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 7 witnesses in groups for this

verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (5) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.6.46} group, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (5): V: 20002 20032 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022
- \rightarrow A_{luk.6.46} group, attesting to τι δε με καλειται κυριε κυριε και ου ποιειτε α λεγω (2): IX: 20038 XV: 30069

Apparatus

1. τι] (12/12) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.6.46} \rightarrow A_{luk.6.46} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005
XIII: 30013 XV: 30079
2. δε] (11/12) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.6.46} \rightarrow A_{luk.6.46} || IV: 20001 20003 V:
20005 XV: 30079
 - *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30013
3. με] (11/12) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.6.46} \rightarrow A_{luk.6.46} || IV: 20001 20003 V:
20005 XIII: 30013
 - καλειτε με: XV: 30079
4. καλειτε] (6/12) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.6.46} || IV: 20003
 - καλειται: \rightarrow A_{luk.6.46} || IV: 20001 XIII: 30013
 - λεγεται: V: 20005
 - *either missing or lacuna*: XV: 30079

5. κυριε] (12/12) →unanimous_{luk.6.46} →A_{luk.6.46} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 XIII: 30013 XV: 30079
6. κυριε] (12/12) →unanimous_{luk.6.46} →A_{luk.6.46} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 XIII: 30013 XV: 30079
7. και] (12/12) →unanimous_{luk.6.46} →A_{luk.6.46} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 XIII: 30013 XV: 30079
8. ου] (12/12) →unanimous_{luk.6.46} →A_{luk.6.46} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 XIII: 30013 XV: 30079
9. ποιειτε] (10/12) →unanimous_{luk.6.46} →A_{luk.6.46} || IV: 20003 V: 20005 XV: 30079
- ποιειται: IV: 20001 XIII: 30013
10. α] (11/12) →unanimous_{luk.6.46} →A_{luk.6.46} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 XIII: 30013 XV: 30079
- ο: IV: 20003
11. λεγω] (12/12) →unanimous_{luk.6.46} →A_{luk.6.46} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 XIII: 30013 XV: 30079

Verse 6:47

Byz^{RP}: πας¹ ο² ερχομενος³ προς⁴ με⁵ και⁶ ακουων⁷
μου⁸ των⁹ λογων¹⁰ και¹¹ ποιων¹² αυτους¹³ υποδειξω¹⁴
υμιν¹⁵ τινι¹⁶ εστιν¹⁷ ομοιος¹⁸

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	14	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	0	None
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	1	III: 10045

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ⁹³	0	None
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ⁹⁴	13	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): III.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: IV.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

⁹³These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

⁹⁴The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (14) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (0) minus the fragmentary witnesses (1) plus the included corrected witnesses (0).

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
πας	IV
ο	IV
ερχομενος	IV
προς	IV
με	IV
και	IV
ακουων	IV
μου	IV
των	IV
λογων	IV
και	IV
ποιων	IV
αυτους	IV
υποδειξω	IV
υμιν	IV
τινι	IV
εστιν	IV
ομοιος	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 10 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (3) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- \rightarrow **unanimous**_{luk.6.47} **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (5): IV: 20003 V: 20002 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022
- \rightarrow **A**_{luk.6.47} **group**, attesting to $\pi\alpha\varsigma\ \omicron\ \epsilon\rho\chi\omicron\mu\epsilon\nu\omicron\varsigma\ \pi\rho\omicron\varsigma\ \mu\epsilon\ \kappa\alpha\iota\ \alpha\kappa\omicron\upsilon\omega\nu\ \mu\omicron\upsilon\ \tau\omega\nu\ \lambda\omicron\gamma\omega\nu\ \kappa\alpha\iota\ \pi\omicron\iota\omega\nu\ \alpha\upsilon\tau\omicron\upsilon\varsigma\ \upsilon\pi\omicron\delta\epsilon\iota\zeta\omega\ \upsilon\mu\iota\nu\ \tau\iota\nu\iota\ \omicron\mu\omicron\iota\omicron\varsigma\ \epsilon\sigma\tau\iota\nu$ (3): XIII: 30013 XV: 30069 30079
- \rightarrow **B**_{luk.6.47} **group**, attesting to $\pi\alpha\varsigma\ \omicron\ \epsilon\rho\chi\omicron\mu\epsilon\nu\omicron\varsigma\ \pi\rho\omicron\varsigma\ \mu\epsilon\ \kappa\alpha\iota\ \alpha\kappa\omicron\upsilon\omega\nu\ \mu\omicron\upsilon\ \tau\omega\nu\ \lambda\omicron\gamma\omega\nu\ \kappa\alpha\iota\ \pi\omicron\iota\omega\nu\ \alpha\upsilon\tau\omicron\upsilon\varsigma\ \upsilon\pi\omicron\delta\iota\zeta\omega\ \upsilon\mu\iota\nu\ \tau\iota\nu\iota\ \epsilon\sigma\tau\iota\nu\ \omicron\mu\omicron\iota\omicron\varsigma$ (2): V: 20032 IX: 20038

Apparatus

1. $\pi\alpha\varsigma]$ (13/13) \rightarrow **unanimous**_{luk.6.47} \rightarrow **A**_{luk.6.47} \rightarrow **B**_{luk.6.47} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 XIII: 30362
2. $\omicron]$ (13/13) \rightarrow **unanimous**_{luk.6.47} \rightarrow **A**_{luk.6.47} \rightarrow **B**_{luk.6.47} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 XIII: 30362
3. $\epsilon\rho\chi\omicron\mu\epsilon\nu\omicron\varsigma]$ (13/13) \rightarrow **unanimous**_{luk.6.47} \rightarrow **A**_{luk.6.47} \rightarrow **B**_{luk.6.47} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 XIII: 30362

4. $\pi\rho\omicron\varsigma]$ (13/13) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.6.47} \rightarrow A_{luk.6.47} \rightarrow B_{luk.6.47} \parallel IV: 20001
V: 20005 XIII: 30362
5. $\mu\epsilon]$ (13/13) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.6.47} \rightarrow A_{luk.6.47} \rightarrow B_{luk.6.47} \parallel IV: 20001 V:
20005 XIII: 30362
6. $\kappa\alpha\iota]$ (13/13) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.6.47} \rightarrow A_{luk.6.47} \rightarrow B_{luk.6.47} \parallel IV: 20001
V: 20005 XIII: 30362
7. $\alpha\kappa\omicron\upsilon\omega\nu]$ (13/13) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.6.47} \rightarrow A_{luk.6.47} \rightarrow B_{luk.6.47} \parallel IV:
20001 V: 20005 XIII: 30362
8. $\mu\omicron\upsilon]$ (13/13) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.6.47} \rightarrow A_{luk.6.47} \rightarrow B_{luk.6.47} \parallel IV: 20001
V: 20005 XIII: 30362
9. $\tau\omega\nu]$ (12/13) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.6.47} \rightarrow A_{luk.6.47} \rightarrow B_{luk.6.47} \parallel IV: 20001
V: 20005
- $\tau\omicron\upsilon\varsigma$: XIII: 30362
10. $\lambda\omicron\gamma\omega\nu]$ (12/13) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.6.47} \rightarrow A_{luk.6.47} \rightarrow B_{luk.6.47} \parallel IV:
20001 V: 20005
- $\lambda\omicron\gamma\omicron\upsilon\varsigma$: XIII: 30362
11. $\kappa\alpha\iota]$ (12/13) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.6.47} \rightarrow A_{luk.6.47} \rightarrow B_{luk.6.47} \parallel V: 20005
XIII: 30362
- $\mu\omicron\upsilon \kappa\alpha\iota$: IV: 20001
12. $\pi\omicron\iota\omega\nu]$ (13/13) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.6.47} \rightarrow A_{luk.6.47} \rightarrow B_{luk.6.47} \parallel IV:
20001 V: 20005 XIII: 30362
13. $\alpha\upsilon\tau\omicron\upsilon\varsigma]$ (13/13) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.6.47} \rightarrow A_{luk.6.47} \rightarrow B_{luk.6.47} \parallel IV:
20001 V: 20005 XIII: 30362
14. $\upsilon\pi\omicron\delta\epsilon\iota\zeta\omega]$ (10/13) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.6.47} \rightarrow A_{luk.6.47} \parallel V: 20005 XIII:
30362
- $\upsilon\pi\omicron\delta\epsilon\iota\zeta\omega$: \rightarrow B_{luk.6.47} \parallel IV: 20001

15. υμιν] (12/13) →unanimous_{luk.6.47} →A_{luk.6.47} →B_{luk.6.47} || IV: 20001
XIII: 30362

- υμειν: V: 20005

16. τινι] (13/13) →unanimous_{luk.6.47} →A_{luk.6.47} →B_{luk.6.47} || IV: 20001
V: 20005 XIII: 30362

17. εστιν] (10/13) →unanimous_{luk.6.47} →B_{luk.6.47} || IV: 20001 V: 20005
XIII: 30362

- ομοιος εστιν: →A_{luk.6.47}

18. ομοιος] (10/13) →unanimous_{luk.6.47} →B_{luk.6.47} || IV: 20001 V: 20005
XIII: 30362

- *either missing or lacuna*: →A_{luk.6.47}

Verse 6:48

Byz^{RP}: ομοιος¹ εστιν² ανθρωπω³ οικοδομουντι⁴
οικιαν⁵ ος⁶ εσκαψεν⁷ και⁸ εβαθυνεν⁹ και¹⁰ εθηκεν¹¹
θεμελιον¹² επι¹³ την¹⁴ πετραν¹⁵ πλημμυρας¹⁶ δε¹⁷
γενομενης¹⁸ προσερρηξεν¹⁹ ο²⁰ ποταμος²¹ τη²²
οικια²³ εκεινη²⁴ και²⁵ ουκ²⁶ ισχυσεν²⁷ σαλευσαι²⁸
αυτην²⁹ τεθεμελιωτο³⁰ γαρ³¹ επι³² την³³ πετραν³⁴

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	14	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	3	V: 20005 XI: 30343 XII: 30022

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	1	III: 10045
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ⁹⁵	2	Corr.: 20001 ^{c?} 20003 ^{c?}
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ⁹⁶	10	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Nomina sacra or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

⁹⁵These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

⁹⁶The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (14) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (3) minus the fragmentary witnesses (1) plus the included corrected witnesses (0).

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): III.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: V.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
ομοιος	IV
εστιν	IV
ανθρωπω	IV
οικοδομουντι	IV
οικιαν	IV
ος	IV
εσκαψεν	IV
και	IV
εβαθυνεν	IV
και	IV
εθηκεν	IV

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
θεμελιον	IV
επι	IV
την	IV
πετραν	IV
πλημμυρας	V
δε	IV
γενομενης	IV
προσερρηξεν	V
ο	IV
ποταμος	IV
τη	IV
οικια	IV
εκεινη	IV
και	IV
ουκ	IV
ισχυσεν	IV
σαλευσαι	IV
αυτην	IV
τεθεμελιωτο	V

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
γαρ	V
επι	V
την	V
πετραν	V

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 1 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (9) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**_{luk.6.48} **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (1): V: [20002](#)

Apparatus

1. ομοιος] (10/10) →unanimous_{luk.6.48} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 30362 XV: 30069 30079
2. εστιν] (10/10) →unanimous_{luk.6.48} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 30362 XV: 30069 30079
3. ανθρωπω] (9/10) →unanimous_{luk.6.48} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 IX: 20038 XIII: 30013 30362 XV: 30069 30079
 - ανωι: XII: 30001
4. οικοδομουντι] (10/10) →unanimous_{luk.6.48} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 30362 XV: 30069 30079
5. οικιαν] (8/10) →unanimous_{luk.6.48} || IV: 20001 20003 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 30362 XV: 30069 30079
 - ηκιαν: IX: 20038
 - οικειαν: V: 20032
6. ος] (10/10) →unanimous_{luk.6.48} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 30362 XV: 30069 30079
7. εσκαψεν] (7/10) →unanimous_{luk.6.48} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013
 - εσκαψαι: XV: 30069
 - εσκαψε: XIII: 30362 XV: 30079
8. και] (10/10) →unanimous_{luk.6.48} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 30362 XV: 30069 30079
9. εβαθυνεν] (8/10) →unanimous_{luk.6.48} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
 - εβαθυνε: XIII: 30362 XV: 30079

10. και] (10/10) →unanimous_{luk.6.48} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 30362 XV: 30069 30079
11. εθηκεν] (7/10) →unanimous_{luk.6.48} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013
- εθηκε: XIII: 30362 XV: 30069 30079
12. θεμελιον] (10/10) →unanimous_{luk.6.48} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 30362 XV: 30069 30079
13. επι] (10/10) →unanimous_{luk.6.48} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 30362 XV: 30069 30079
14. την] (10/10) →unanimous_{luk.6.48} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 30362 XV: 30069 30079
15. πετραν] (10/10) →unanimous_{luk.6.48} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 30362 XV: 30069 30079
16. πλημμυρας] (7/10) →unanimous_{luk.6.48} || IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 30362 XV: 30069 30079
- πλημμυρης: IV: 20001 20003
 - πλημυρης: V: 20032
17. δε] (10/10) →unanimous_{luk.6.48} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 30362 XV: 30069 30079
18. γενομενης] (10/10) →unanimous_{luk.6.48} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 30362 XV: 30069 30079
19. προσερρηξεν] (7/10) →unanimous_{luk.6.48} || IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 30362 XV: 30069 30079
- προσερρηξεν: IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032
20. ο] (10/10) →unanimous_{luk.6.48} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 30362 XV: 30069 30079
21. ποταμος] (10/10) →unanimous_{luk.6.48} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 30362 XV: 30069 30079

22. **τη]** (10/10) →unanimous_{luk.6.48} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 IX: 20038
XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 30362 XV: 30069 30079
23. **οικια]** (8/10) →unanimous_{luk.6.48} || IV: 20001 20003 IX: 20038 XIII:
30013 30362 XV: 30069 30079
- οικεια: V: 20032
 - οικιαι: XII: 30001
24. **εκεινη]** (9/10) →unanimous_{luk.6.48} || IV: 20003 V: 20032 IX: 20038
XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 30362 XV: 30069 30079
- εκινη: IV: 20001
25. **και]** (10/10) →unanimous_{luk.6.48} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 IX:
20038 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 30362 XV: 30069 30079
26. **ουκ]** (10/10) →unanimous_{luk.6.48} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 IX:
20038 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 30362 XV: 30069 30079
27. **ισχυσεν]** (8/10) →unanimous_{luk.6.48} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 IX:
20038 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 XV: 30079
- ισχυσε: XIII: 30362 XV: 30069
28. **σαλευσαι]** (8/10) →unanimous_{luk.6.48} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032
XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 30362 XV: 30069
- αυτην σαλευσαι: XV: 30079
 - σαλευσε: IX: 20038
29. **αυτην]** (9/10) →unanimous_{luk.6.48} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 IX:
20038 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 30362 XV: 30069
- *either missing or lacuna*: XV: 30079
30. **τεθεμελιωτο]** (6/10) →unanimous_{luk.6.48} || IX: 20038 XII: 30001
XIII: 30362 XV: 30069 30079
- δια: IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032
 - τεθεμελιωτω: XIII: 30013

31. γαρ] (7/10) →unanimous_{luk.6.48} || IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013
30362 XV: 30069 30079

- το: IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032

32. επι] (7/10) →unanimous_{luk.6.48} || IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013
30362 XV: 30069 30079

- καλως: IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032

33. την] (6/10) →unanimous_{luk.6.48} || XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 30362 XV:
30069 30079

- οικοδομησθαι: IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032
- τιν: IX: 20038

34. πετραν] (7/10) →unanimous_{luk.6.48} || IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XIII:
30013 30362 XV: 30069 30079

- αυτην: IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032

Verse 6:49

Byz^{RP}: ο¹ δε² ακουσας³ και⁴ μη⁵ ποιησας⁶ ομοιος⁷
 εστιν⁸ ανθρωπω⁹ οικοδομησαντι¹⁰ οικιαν¹¹ επι¹²
 την¹³ γην¹⁴ χωρις¹⁵ θεμελιου¹⁶ η¹⁷ προσερρηξεν¹⁸ ο¹⁹
 ποταμος²⁰ και²¹ ευθεως²² επεσεν²³ και²⁴ εγενετο²⁵
 το²⁶ ρηγμα²⁷ της²⁸ οικιας²⁹ εκεινης³⁰ μεγα³¹

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	14	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	1	XV: 30079

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	1	III: 10045
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ⁹⁷	2	Corr.: 20003 ^{c?} 20038 ^{c?}
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation⁹⁸	12	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Nomina sacra or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

⁹⁷These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

⁹⁸The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (14) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (1) minus the fragmentary witnesses (1) plus the included corrected witnesses (0).

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): III.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine textform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: V.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
ο	IV
δε	IV
ακουσας	IV
και	IV
μη	IV
ποιησας	IV
ομοιος	IV
εστιν	IV
ανθρωπω	IV
οικοδομησαντι	IV
οικιαν	IV

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
επι	IV
την	IV
γην	IV
χωρις	IV
θεμελιου	IV
η	IV
προσερρηξεν	IV
ο	IV
ποταμος	IV
και	IV
ευθεως	V
επεσεν	V
και	IV
εγενετο	IV
το	IV
ρηγμα	IV
της	IV
οικιας	IV
εκεινης	IV

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
μεγα	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 3 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (9) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**_{luk.6.49} **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (1): v: [20002](#)
- →**A**_{luk.6.49} **group**, attesting to ο δε ακουσας και μη ποιησας ομοιος εστιν ανθρωπω οικοδομησαντι οικιαν επι την γην χωρις θεμελιου η προσερρηξεν ο ποταμος και ευθεως επεσε και εγενετο το ρηγμα της οικιας εκεινης μεγα (2): XI: [30343](#) XIII: [30362](#)

Apparatus

1. ο] (12/12) →unanimous_{luk.6.49} →A_{luk.6.49} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005
20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
2. δε] (12/12) →unanimous_{luk.6.49} →A_{luk.6.49} || IV: 20001 20003 V:
20005 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
3. ακουσας] (12/12) →unanimous_{luk.6.49} →A_{luk.6.49} || IV: 20001 20003
V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
4. και] (12/12) →unanimous_{luk.6.49} →A_{luk.6.49} || IV: 20001 20003 V:
20005 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
5. μη] (12/12) →unanimous_{luk.6.49} →A_{luk.6.49} || IV: 20001 20003 V:
20005 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
6. ποιησας] (12/12) →unanimous_{luk.6.49} →A_{luk.6.49} || IV: 20001 20003
V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
7. ομοιος] (12/12) →unanimous_{luk.6.49} →A_{luk.6.49} || IV: 20001 20003 V:
20005 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
8. εστιν] (12/12) →unanimous_{luk.6.49} →A_{luk.6.49} || IV: 20001 20003 V:
20005 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
9. ανθρωπω] (10/12) →unanimous_{luk.6.49} →A_{luk.6.49} || IV: 20001 20003
V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
 - ανωι: XII: 30001 30022
10. οικοδομησαντι] (8/12) →unanimous_{luk.6.49} →A_{luk.6.49} || IV: 20001
20003 V: 20005 XII: 30001 30022
 - οικοδομησαντη: IX: 20038
 - οικοδομουντι: V: 20032 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
11. οικιαν] (9/12) →unanimous_{luk.6.49} →A_{luk.6.49} || IV: 20001 20003 XII:
30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
 - οικειαν: V: 20005 20032

- την οικίαν: IX: 20038

12. επι] (12/12) →unanimous_{luk.6.49} →A_{luk.6.49} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069

13. την] (11/12) →unanimous_{luk.6.49} →A_{luk.6.49} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069

- τιν: IX: 20038

14. γην] (12/12) →unanimous_{luk.6.49} →A_{luk.6.49} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069

15. χωρίς] (11/12) →unanimous_{luk.6.49} →A_{luk.6.49} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069

- χωρης: IX: 20038

16. θεμελιου] (12/12) →unanimous_{luk.6.49} →A_{luk.6.49} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069

17. η] (9/12) →unanimous_{luk.6.49} →A_{luk.6.49} || IV: 20001 20003 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069

- ηι: XII: 30022
- και: V: 20032
- either missing or lacuna: V: 20005

18. προσερρηξεν] (8/12) →unanimous_{luk.6.49} →A_{luk.6.49} || IV: 20001 V: 20032 XII: 30001 30022 XV: 30069

- προσερρηξεν: IV: 20003 XIII: 30013
- προσερριξεν: IX: 20038
- συνερρηξεν: V: 20005

19. ο] (11/12) →unanimous_{luk.6.49} →A_{luk.6.49} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069

- αυτη ο: V: 20032

20. ποταμος] (12/12) →unanimous_{luk.6.49} →A_{luk.6.49} || IV: 20001 20003
V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
21. και] (12/12) →unanimous_{luk.6.49} →A_{luk.6.49} || IV: 20001 20003 V:
20005 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
22. ευθεως] (9/12) →unanimous_{luk.6.49} →A_{luk.6.49} || V: 20032 IX: 20038
XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- ευθυς: IV: 20001 20003
 - *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005
23. επεσεν] (3/12) →unanimous_{luk.6.49} || V: 20032 XII: 30022
- επεσε: →A_{luk.6.49}
 - συνεπεσεν: IX: 20038
 - συνεπεσεν: IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 XV:
30069
24. και] (12/12) →unanimous_{luk.6.49} →A_{luk.6.49} || IV: 20001 20003 V:
20005 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
25. εγενετο] (12/12) →unanimous_{luk.6.49} →A_{luk.6.49} || IV: 20001 20003
V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
26. το] (12/12) →unanimous_{luk.6.49} →A_{luk.6.49} || IV: 20001 20003 V:
20005 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
27. ρηγμα] (11/12) →unanimous_{luk.6.49} →A_{luk.6.49} || IV: 20001 20003 V:
20005 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- ρημα: XII: 30001
28. της] (11/12) →unanimous_{luk.6.49} →A_{luk.6.49} || IV: 20001 20003 V:
20005 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- τοις: XII: 30001
29. οικιας] (10/12) →unanimous_{luk.6.49} →A_{luk.6.49} || IV: 20001 20003 IX:
20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069

- οικειας: V: 20005 20032

30. $\epsilon\chi\epsilon\iota\nu\eta\varsigma]$ (12/12) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.6.49} $\rightarrow A_{luk.6.49}$ \parallel IV: 20001 20003
 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
31. $\mu\epsilon\gamma\alpha]$ (12/12) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.6.49} $\rightarrow A_{luk.6.49}$ \parallel IV: 20001 20003 V:
 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069